(Proceedings at 9:44 a.m.)

2.0

2.1

THE COURT: I understand we're still waiting for a juror.

MR. KURLAND: Judge, can I be heard briefly on one issue which I believe relates to Detective Welsh, the officer who is going to testify concerning the Lee shooting?

THE COURT: Absolutely, Mr. Kurland. Good morning.

MR. KURLAND: Again, I know there's some, amongst defense counsel there was some about whether or not he's going to testify today. But assuming he testifies today, I just wanted to get clarification. I thought about it and went back on my notes about the Court's ruling and i just want to make clear that they're going to be able to testify that there was a death in order to, as fair evidence with respect to the corroboration of the statements concerning the bodies. But then with respect to the underlying substance of what actually happened, it's my understanding that this is setting up ballistics testimony.

So the government will be able to testify that there was a shooting, but unless I get into it on cross, I don't think they should be able to get into the fact that the guy that wasn't shot ran away and first called County Sports, because that goes beyond the ballistics.

That might be opened on a question from cross. But it's my understanding that if it's just limited to ballistics at first, that the shooting and then the bullets are ultimately

2.0

2.1

going to be matched, but that they shouldn't be able to get into the fact that Lee had drugs in his house and that the third person ran away and called County Sports.

And I just want to make sure that that's the parameters of the direct testimony, that's not going to come in on direct.

And whether it's open or not depends on what type of cross examination the defense does.

THE COURT: Let me hear from Mr. Harding, or Mr. Hanlon.

MR. HARDING: May I have just a moment, Your Honor?
THE COURT: Certainly.

MR. HARDING: Can I respond when Detective Benson gets back, Your Honor? I don't know where he is.

THE COURT: Certainly. But I'm not sure you need him to answer this specific question. I take it what Mr. Kurland is saying in light of my ruling yesterday is that I think I used the term "sanitized" or something like that. But anyway, the point of the Lee/Epps shooting is to show the connection and provide a basis for an argument with respect to the continuity of possession and use of these weapons as a basis for circumstantial evidence, to show that, for example, it is likely that the person who was involved in the Wyche murders was also involved in the Tonya Jones Spence murder, and that's revealed by the fact that the two respective weapons, one used in the Wyche murders and the other found near or at the scene of the Tonya Jones Wyche (sic)

murder were several weeks after the Wyche brothers murders and a month or so before the Tonya Jones Spence murder, were present at the same time and were used in a street shooting in Baltimore City. And I wouldn't preclude evidence that the street shooting, the uncharged shooting was drug-related.

So Mr. Kurland is essentially asking, how far do you intend to go ${\mathord{\text{--}}}$

MR. HARDING: Well --

2.0

2.1

THE COURT: -- in proving up the Lee Epps shooting?

MR. HARDING: I don't intend to go at all far, Your

Honor. But the reason I wanted to talk to Benson is that there is this telephone contact with County Sports. And I know that the agent who's going to be testifying about telephone toll analysis in a general way at the end of this trial, I think he intended to include the fact that there was a telephone call that connected the Lee shooting to County Sports at least.

THE COURT: Okay.

MR. HARDING: Which is the place that was owned by Goose and where Mr. Martin also worked. That's not ballistics evidence. That's telephone toll evidence.

THE COURT: Exactly. And I'm trying to understand the relevance of the telephone toll records in that regard.

Who do you assert made the phone call and using what phone?

MR. HARDING: That's what I need to talk to Detective

Benson about, Your Honor. I'm actually a little hazy about this,
Your Honor.

THE COURT: Okay.

2.0

2.1

MR. HARDING: But the point is we're trying to connect up some disparate events in this case that the defense claim are not connected.

THE COURT: Right.

MR. HARDING: The telephone toll is not ballistics evidence but it's connecting evidence. It connects up the events in this case.

THE COURT: That's what I'm trying to understand. What does it connect? Apart from the ballistics, what does the, I guess my question is, what does the Lee/Epps shooting have to do with any of the other events in this case? Do you understand the question?

Are you suggesting that Mr. Martin called, that Mr. Martin was there? You say you think Mr. Martin was there at the Lee shooting. Are you suggesting that after the hit, that Mr. Martin called Goose or called County Sports?

MR. HARDING: Well, it is something like is that, Your Honor. But I'd feel more comfortable if I could talk to Detective Benson before I actually answered the Court's question.

THE COURT: Sure. Sure.

If you're suggesting or if the evidence is that a phone shown by other evidence to be associated with any defendant

immediately after the Lee/Epps shooting, that there was a call to
County Sports owned by Goose --

MR. HARDING: Yes.

2.0

2.1

THE COURT: -- then I would probably admit that.

MR. HARDING: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor.

THE COURT: But that really does now take us into $404\,(\mathrm{b})$.

MR. HARDING: Well, we don't contend that any of this evidence is 404(b), Your Honor. The case law is quite expansive in terms of permitting the Court in a RICO or 1959 prosecution to let in crimes that are not charged as evidence of the existence of the enterprise and as evidence to show the ongoing pattern of racketeering activity.

I'm sure the Court is familiar with the case law in this area. And so we don't consider any evidence that relates to firearms or shootings, even though it's uncharged, we don't consider it 404(b) evidence. We consider it intrinsic to the, to the issue of did an enterprise exist and was there a pattern of racketeering activity.

We think that the case law fully, especially in this circuit, fully supports us in this.

THE COURT: Why didn't you charge it as a racketeering act, then?

MR. HARDING: Judge, prosecutorial prudence prevents us from charging crimes we don't believe we can prove beyond a

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

reasonable doubt. We could have charged a lot of things as racketeering acts, but the fact is we were trying to charge things that we think we can prove beyond a reasonable doubt. This is evidence that shows the existence of an enterprise and of racketeering activity, regardless of whether we can prove beyond a reasonable doubt who murdered Eric Lee. THE COURT: Just because somebody called County Sports? See, that's the problem I'm having. What if there were substantial evidence that Joe Blow killed Eric Lee? I mean, surely, you wouldn't be standing there suggesting that just any old body who happened to killer Eric Lee, that you could prove that. I'm having some difficulty. But I understand you haven't spoken to Agent Benson and you will. Are we going to get into that today? MR. HARDING: No. THE COURT: No. Okay. So we have time. MR. KURLAND: Welsh is not testifying today? MR. HARDING: Who is? MR. KURLAND: Welsh. MR. HARDING: Welsh is testifying today. THE COURT: Who is Welsh? Welsh is the detective? MR. HARDING: Yes. THE COURT: But we're not going to get into the Lee shooting?

MR. HARDING: We certainly are getting into his

recovery of the ballistics evidence. Mr. --

MR. KURLAND: Kurland.

2.0

2.1

MR. HARDING: -- Kurland is concerned about this telephone call, which is something Benson is going to testify about.

THE COURT: Oh, I see. I see. So Welsh is not the witness on the phone call? So we're not going to get into it today.

MR. KURLAND: Your Honor, I think, and again, obviously, Detective Benson who knows the answer for sure. But it's my understanding, imperfect as it is, that the third person who was with Lee and the other person who got shot, the one that ran away, it's my understanding that it's that third person that then calls County Sports. And again, that's, the government has candidly said that they can't prove this beyond a reasonable doubt but they want to kind of throw it against the wall, so to speak, to kind of, for, I guess to use evidence that they can't prove beyond a reasonable doubt, which is, you know, a little bit dicey, to essentially try to glob it on, I would argue impermissibly or certainly unfairly prejudicially.

But the person, I would have a different argument if the government's evidence was that one of the defendants was going to, made a phone call. It's my imperfect understanding, and maybe somebody can correct me if they know for sure, but it's my recollection that the telephone call was made by this third

1 person that calls County Sports. And again --2 THE COURT: Okay. So let me see if I can reconstruct 3 this from yesterday. MR. KURLAND: I hope I'm right. I hope I'm not wasting 4 5 the Court's time by making assertions that are not factual. 6 THE COURT: I guess we should wait for Benson. 7 MR. KURLAND: Your Honor, the last point is that --8 THE COURT: Where is Agent Benson? 9 MR. HARDING: Picking up a witness, Your Honor. 10 THE COURT: So he's not in the courthouse? 11 MR. HARDING: Unless he just got here. 12 MR. HANLON: No. 13 THE COURT: All right. 14 MR. KURLAND: But Judge, I do have trouble with the 15 government now sort of injecting for the first time very clearly 16 that they want to prove this as a separate racketeering act. 17 That is not how it's been represented for the two and a half or 18 three years. This was originally represented, or for a long 19 time, as ballistics evidence to prove, essentially, where the 2.0 guns were. 2.1 The government now --22 THE COURT: That's what I understood from yesterday. 23 MR. KURLAND: But that's not what they're now saying.

And I want to renew the motion, then, to keep it out, any of the

other evidence, other than the fact -- because if they're going

24

2.0

2.1

to get into now, well, you know, Lee, was found at Lee's house was drugs, you know, this third person, whatever they think, the Goose, so on, so forth, Goose, Card, Purple, I mean, round up the usual suspects, whatever, but the whole point is this is going off into something that should have been articulated much earlier as an additional racketeering act, as opposed to simply trying to prove a connection of guns that hook up two murders that are charged as racketeering acts.

THE COURT: Do you understand the government to say or assert that Goose was a member of the racketeering conspiracy?

MR. KURLAND: Well, I'd have to go back and look at their chart that I'm going to hope is here in closing argument. But the government has never, has never articulated, even when they showed their chart to the jury during opening statement, they've never articulated what, what that chart means and who is a member of the conspiracy.

They apparently have people that kill, that get killed. When it's to their convenience, they put them into the conspiracy.

I mean, all we know from Goose right now is that Montgomery's testimony was that there was a plan to kill Goose.

THE COURT: Right.

MR. HARDING: Now, to me that wouldn't put him in any conspiracy.

THE COURT: Well, that's not true.

MR. KURLAND: I understand that. But that's, to me it wouldn't.

THE COURT: All right. Benson will permit Mr. Harding to speak more knowledgeably about this cell, this telephone call and I'll hear it. But right now it does sound extraneous to me and not like something that I'm going to admit. But I'll hear from Mr. Harding once he has a chance.

MR. KURLAND: Okay. Is Benson, because how I cross examine Welsh has some bearing on --

THE COURT: Sure.

2.0

2.1

MR. KURLAND: Thank you, Judge.

THE COURT: All right.

MR. HARDING: Judge, we never resolved, I think there are several issues that aren't resolved. But one of them is the issue of this juror and the witness for Mr. Mitchell, who you had asked a long time ago for Ms. Rhodes and Mr. Lawlor to prepare a statement of what the witness would have testified to.

THE COURT: Right. And I still haven't received that and I think I've been reasonably clear, although not as explicit as you would have liked me to be, Mr. Harding. But I think Ms. Rhodes, and of course she stepped out to take care of a personal matter, but I've been pretty clear that this witness is not going to be permitted to testify in front of this jury.

MR. HARDING: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor.

THE COURT: And I'll make that explicit at the

1 appropriate time. Mr. Flannery. 2 MR. FLANNERY: Good morning, Your Honor. 3 THE COURT: Good morning. MR. FLANNERY: I think we also had another issue that I 4 5 think we were expecting an answer from Mr. Harding, regarding Ms. 6 Shannon Harris and the foundation for her understanding as to Mr. 7 Harris's drug dealing. 8 THE COURT: Right. We wanted to clarify that this 9 morning, Mr. Harding. 10 MR. HARDING: Yes. Ms. Harris says that she knows that 11 her brother was into drug dealing because he used to get arrested 12 for it. But I'm not going to go into any testimony about that. 13 What I'm going to ask her to testify about, though, is that he 14 used to hang out on Woodland Avenue, and I'm going to show her a couple of pictures of Woodland Avenue where he used to hang out. 15 16 THE COURT: Okay. So Mr. Flannery, the witness is not 17 going to be asked to testify to her knowledge about Mr. Harris's drug dealing activities, but she clearly is competent to testify 18 as to where he hung out. 19 2.0 MR. FLANNERY: Assuming she has, you know, a foundation 2.1 for that as well. 22 THE COURT: It's within the personal knowledge of

MR. FLANNERY: I'm one of six, Your Honor. I don't

family members as to where their family members work and go to

23

24

25

school and hang out.

know. Sometimes I disagree with that.

2.0

2.1

THE COURT: You're number one or number six?

MR. FLANNERY: I'm number three, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Right in the middle.

MR. FLANNERY: Not all the stereotypes that go with that.

MR. COBURN: Your Honor, I would not be delaying the jury if I raised another issue?

THE COURT: Not at all. I'm hoping that people will think of things we need to take care of while we're waiting for the jury.

MR. COBURN: Appreciate the opportunity. Going back to the Montgomery cross examination.

THE COURT: Do we have to?

MR. COBURN: I understand exactly where Your Honor's coming from when you say that. Your Honor will remember there was a kind of a back and forth between, I guess you could sort of say Mr. Harding and me through the witness, in terms of other proffer sessions. In other words, there were like nine of them. And then there was redirect to the effect that, well, there were other ones when he made some statements that weren't reflected in the ones that we had.

I just wanted to let Your Honor know that, I mean, from my point of view, and I realize, you know, that Mr. Harding's, this is an important witness for him just like it is for us and

so on and so forth.

2.0

2.1

I had sent an e-mail asking for the handwritten notes of those other proffer sessions and I haven't heard back on that yet. There's a Jencks issue there.

You know, the government may contend the notes aren't Jencks, in which case --

THE COURT: I think that's exactly what the government contends.

MR. COBURN: I think they probably will, too. In which case my request is that the Court do an in -- I hope there aren't too many of them0, for the Court to do an in camera inspection of the notes and see whether any of them appear to be substantially verbatim.

Because it is kind, at least we think it's an important issue from our point of view in terms of these things that weren't in the proffer sessions that we had were, in fact, said in other ones that we didn't have any record of.

THE COURT: I'm going to deny that request, Mr. -first let me hear from Mr. Harding. I thought they did respond
to that. But perhaps --

MR. COBURN: I may have just missed it.

THE COURT: Do you recall what he's referring to, Mr. Harding?

MR. HARDING: I do recall the e-mail, Your Honor, and I don't believe I responded to it. It's because, I think it's

1 because I can't recall ever, anybody ever having asked me in the 2 past for my handwritten notes of proffer sessions. And so I 3 quess I considered it --THE COURT: I'm sorry. I thought he was talking about 4 5 agent notes. 6 MR. HARDING: No. 7 THE COURT: He's not talking about your notes. 8 MR. HARDING: No, I think he specifically asked for my 9 notes. 10 MR. COBURN: No, I didn't. Actually, I don't mean 11 to --12 THE COURT: No. You're not asking for prosecutor's 13 notes? 14 MR. COBURN: Well, I quess the question would be like if that's all there is. If Mr. Harding is saying this is like a 15 16 one-on-one thing between him and Montgomery, then, you know, I 17 guess prosecutor's notes, if I remember correctly from, you know, 18 back in the day when I was doing that, I think they could be considered Jencks. But I don't really want to go there, assuming 19 2.0 there are agent notes, which I'm just assuming there probably 2.1 are, because I don't think Mr. Harding is sitting down with Mr. 22 Montgomery by himself. 23 THE COURT: Well, we know Mr. Harding's not going to be 24 in a room by himself with Mr. Montgomery.

MR. COBURN: That's what I figured.

2.0

2.1

THE COURT: But can you say anything about agent notes, Mr. Harding? See, I believe there's a presumption that I should indulge that Mr. Harding has turned over everything.

MR. HARDING: Yes. Your Honor, the agents, I have no

Jencks material at all relating to my agents that hasn't been

turned over. And my agents who sat in on the proffers with

Montgomery did on occasion take notes about things. But there is

no Giglio or Brady material in that.

In fact, we had a discussion about that very recently.

And they all reviewed their notes to make sure of it. And none of it's Jencks. None of these agents are going to be asked anything about Montgomery. So that's the government's position.

THE COURT: Okay. I think that sweeps the deck clean on that issue, Mr. Coburn. Mr. Crowe, good morning.

MR. CROWE: Yes, Your Honor. As long as we're waiting for the jury, I have a matter closely related to the one which Mr. Coburn raised.

We did receive from the government shortly before Mr.

Montgomery's testimony memoranda on five proffer sessions. These
were proffer sessions which were not tape recorded. I have asked
the government, the memos that were received do not have an
apparent author and I believe, and I have asked the government if
they can tell us who wrote the memoranda, which seems like a
pretty reasonable request.

And I think it's further reasonable because certainly

2.0

2.1

some of the notes of the proffer session appear to have passages which seem to contradict Mr. Montgomery.

There is in particular one passage where it appears that Mr. Montgomery is depicted as saying that he had actually gone around and followed Darius Spence on the street, gone into bars, talked to women that he associated with, and things of that nature.

Probably more important, however, is --

THE COURT: I'm sorry. You regard that as contradictory?

MR. CROWE: Yes, because Mr. Spence said that he didn't do that. All that he did was -- I mean, Mr. Montgomery said that he did not surveil him on the street. All that they did was go to the house.

THE COURT: Well, I'm sorry. I don't see that as contradictory.

MR. CROWE: Well, I asked him the question --

THE COURT: If you know a person frequents a particular bar and you take up a position to sort of pay attention to whether it's true that he frequents that bar and so you see him at that bar two or three or four times, I mean, is that surveilling a person on the street?

MR. CROWE: This went a little farther than that.

Obviously, I don't have the notes in front of me. But my recollection is that he would, he would go, he would go to haunts

2.0

2.1

where, where he knew that Spence frequented, that he would talk with women that he associated with, that the women would tell him about Spence's activities and things of that nature.

Obviously, to the extent that he's out there doing that sort of work, which he testified on the stand he did not do, because I asked him the question specifically, yeah, I think it's, I think it's a prior inconsistent statement.

THE COURT: I'm not persuaded that it means very much. The testimony has been very clear that Mr. Montgomery, Mr. Holly, and Mr. Gardner went to considerable effort to track Mr. Spence, inform themselves about his movements, find out where he lives, find out when he comes home, over several weeks. And so if some agent wrote a particular version of that that seems to suggest -- Agent Benson's here -- I just don't, I see your point, Mr. Crowe.

And certainly, it's passing strange that the government can't identify the author of a memorandum. But unless there's some discrete concern you have about that.

MR. CROWE: There is another matter of more importance and that has to do with the September 26th proffer memorandum. As the memorandum was written, apparently a Sergeant Garnell Green from Baltimore City Homicide came in, spoke to an assembled group, which included Mr. Montgomery, laid out for Mr. Montgomery the history of the shootings at 27, on 2700 Lauretta Avenue, which is --

THE COURT: That's the Epps/Lee?

MR. CROWE: -- the Lee/Epps shooting. Told him how those guns tied into other homicides in Baltimore City and Baltimore County. And immediately after that, just one or two paragraphs after that, Mr. Montgomery comes up with the first time for saying, Oh, yeah, Gardner told me that one of the guns that he had was dirty because it had a body on it.

And then apparently sometime after that, we don't even have this in writing, he testifies before the grand jury that when my client was talking to him, when they were supposedly planning a bunch of things, my client also said that he had a .40 caliber gun with three bodies on it.

THE COURT: That he, Mr. Martin, had a .40 caliber gun?

MR. CROWE: Yes.

THE COURT: Well, he didn't testify to that, did he?

MR. CROWE: Yes.

THE COURT: Montgomery testified to that?

MR. CROWE: Montgomery testified to that.

THE COURT: I thought Gardner had the --

MR. CROWE: Gardner had a gun with one body on it and Martin supposedly said that he had a gun with three bodies on it. And we believe this all happened after the police very conveniently laid out all the ballistics and the connections.

We think, we think this is extraordinarily important.

THE COURT: So are you going to call this Officer

25 Green?

2.0

2.1

1 MR. CROWE: What I would like to do, talk to the guy 2 that wrote the memorandum. 3 THE COURT: Well, wouldn't, is it Officer Green who you say laid all this out that prompted Montgomery's --4 5 MR. CROWE: That's what the memorandum says. 6 THE COURT: It seems to me that, forget who wrote the 7 memorandum. It would be Green that you want to talk to. MR. CROWE: Well, I'd probably want to do that. 8 9 I'm kind of a belts and suspenders quy. If Green says no, I want 10 the author of the memorandum. Or I may just want the author of 11 the memorandum. 12 THE COURT: Mr. Harding, is it correct that you can't 13 identify the author of these proffer memoranda? 14 MR. HARDING: I contacted several of the agents who 15 were present and learned that they did not prepare the memo. 16 It's not signed, which is very atypical for agent's reports and 17 let me to conclude that it probably wasn't even an official 18 report at all. I turned over five of these before Montgomery 19 testified. 2.0 THE COURT: And then the other four during trial? MR. HARDING: No. This was all turned over before 2.1 22 Montgomery testified. 23 THE COURT: Okay. I thought I heard that there were 24 nine proffer sessions.

MR. HARDING: Well, there were some tape recorded --

1 there were also four tape recorded proffer sessions for which I 2 turned over transcripts. 3 THE COURT: I see. So you turned over four or so transcripts and, separately, five or so memoranda? 4 5 MR. HARDING: Yeah. 6 THE COURT: I get it. 7 MR. HARDING: I still am not certain who prepared those 8 memoranda. 9 THE COURT: Any of them? MR. HARDING: The transcripts are, it's apparent who's 10 11 talking to Mr. Montgomery in the transcripts. 12 THE COURT: Right. But I'm talking now about the 13 memoranda. 14 MR. HARDING: Yeah. I'm still not certain. However, I 15 got a call from Jim Green, former AUSA, former SAUSA. 16 THE COURT: Yes, I saw Jim the other night. 17 MR. HARDING: He had been contacted by Mr. Pyne, 18 inquiring as to whether he wrote them the. And he told me that he wasn't sure whether he wrote them, either, but he wanted to 19 2.0 talk to me about it. 2.1 THE COURT: Is that the Green you think you referred 22 to, Mr. Crowe? Was it Jim Green, Esquire, or you're sure it was an officer? 23 24 MR. CROWE: No. I believe it was a Sergeant Garnell

Green. I've got, I'll pull the memo out to make sure.

1 THE COURT: Okay. All right. So Mr. Green doesn't 2 know who authored the memoranda? 3 MR. HARDING: No. He wants to look at them and he hasn't had a chance to do so. So he's going to come over and see 4 5 me tomorrow, as a matter of fact. THE COURT: I see. Okay. So hopefully, he'll be the 6 7 one who will be able to --MR. HARDING: He doesn't want to testify, Your Honor. 8 9 THE COURT: Oh, no. Of course he doesn't want to 10 testify. I'm just now focused on who authored the memoranda. 11 MR. HARDING: Yeah. We'll find out. 12 THE COURT: What I mean is will he, will his memory be 13 refreshed sufficiently? Was he at most of the proffer sessions? 14 MR. HARDING: I am not sure, Your Honor. I know he was 15 at several of them. I don't know if he was at all five. 16 THE COURT: Okay. Well, presumably, he's going to be 17 able to look at the memoranda, refresh his recollection, and the 18 transcripts, if that would be helpful, and presumably --MR. HARDING: Yeah. The government's position would, 19 2.0 these would be prosecutor's notes if, in fact, Jim Green 2.1 authenticates them as his. And we would, in fact, the Touhy 22 regulations preclude us from testifying and they apply even to an 23 AUSA who has left the office. That's the --24 THE COURT: But might they have been prepared by 25 Baltimore County people?

2.0

2.1

MR. HARDING: They might have. But I haven't determined who it could have been. There were all these people present. And I, I have contacted the relevant people and told Mr. Crowe that it didn't appear to be either Detective Giganti or ATF Agent Michael Groth. It's not Michael Coleman, either, another ATF person.

THE COURT: Okay. All right. I think my position on Montgomery, and I realize full well that he occupies a uniquely important role in this trial, as I hinted yesterday, my position on Montgomery is that he has been thoroughly, thoroughly, thoroughly, exhaustively, comprehensively impeached.

I can't imagine, based on what I've heard so far, that any additional collateral impeachment of Mr. Montgomery, I mean, you could call everybody who attended any one of these proffer sessions with Mr. Montgomery and elicit some contradictions, perhaps. But this jury is either going to credit portions of Mr. Montgomery's testimony or it's not. I just don't see any point in trying to go further to discredit Mr. Montgomery.

He's a hit man who would kill anybody in this courtroom for 5,000 bucks. And he was thoroughly impeached on his direct testimony, just by his demeanor and by his record and by his plea agreement and by his answers to counsel's questions. And I just don't see what more coal you can mine from that vein.

The jury's either going to credit it because of the corroborating circumstances of the case and the other evidence or

1 the jury's going to say, I'm not willing to convict anybody on 2 the testimony of somebody as soulless as Mr. Montgomery. 3 So that's my perspective on Mr. Montgomery. They're either going to find that he's credible or not based on the 4 5 totality of the circumstances. 6 But Mr. Crowe, to the extent you want to continue to 7 pursue any of that, I will certainly give a listen. 8 Good morning, Ms. Rhodes. 9 MS. RHODES: Good morning, Your Honor. Thank you. 10 THE COURT: We're still, I think, waiting for the jury. 11 Do you want to check or do they have a signal they're going to 12 give you? 13 THE CLERK: They are ready. 14 THE COURT: They are ready? How long have they been 15 ready? 16 THE CLERK: The last time I went and checked they were 17 ready. 18 THE COURT: All right. So we're ready to proceed. 19 MR. KURLAND: Your Honor, can we get that clarification 2.0 from Detective Benson? 2.1 THE COURT: Yes. Mr. Harding, have you had a chance to 22 speak to Agent Benson? 23 MR. HARDING: I was hoping we'd be able to, I haven't 24 had a chance to speak to Detective Benson. Something we ought to

have a few minutes at least to talk about. Could we proceed with

```
1
      the witnesses and talk about this later?
 2
                 THE COURT: All right.
 3
                MR. KURLAND: As long as it's not Welsh.
                THE COURT: Right. It's not Welsh, right?
 4
                MR. HARDING: It's not Welsh but this whole issue of
 5
 6
       the telephone call isn't going to come up with Welsh today at
 7
       all.
 8
                 THE COURT: But Mr. Kurland may want to bring it up
9
      with Welsh.
10
                MR. HARDING: Okay. We aren't doing Welsh right now.
11
      But we have these women that we're anxious to get out of here.
12
                 THE COURT: Okay. When is Welsh coming in?
13
                MR. HARDING: He's here, he's waiting, but he's like
14
      sixth in line.
15
                 THE COURT: Can you just have a 30 second conference
16
       with Agent Benson? It can't be that complicated.
17
                 (Pause in proceedings.)
                 THE COURT: Mr. Coburn, could you approach the lectern,
18
19
       please?
2.0
                MR. COBURN: Absolutely, Your Honor. Did I do
2.1
       something wrong?
22
                 THE COURT: No. Not at all. I thought
23
       while we're waiting for Mr. Harding, I think this is Mr. Hanlon's
24
       issue, have you thought about the whole Massiah issue overnight?
25
       Is there anything more on that with regard to Reynolds?
```

2.0

2.1

MR. COBURN: I do think it's a significant issue, having, having thought further about Mr. Harding's proffer about kind of the sequence of events with Mr. Reynolds, the fact that apparently Mr. Reynolds, Reynolds had already been in. I don't know if there was any sort of a formal proffer agreement or what exactly existed. But he'd already been in talking to them before, I gather, they're saying this conversation occurred.

THE COURT: But simply because he was cooperating, of course, and simply because they were cell mates doesn't, doesn't mean there was a Massiah violation.

Indeed, Mr. Harding's proffer yesterday seemed pretty clear to me that what Mr. Harding said was that he wrote to Andy Graham because he was surprised that they were cell mates. So that would certainly negative any suggestion to my mind that the government purposely sought to have Mr. Reynolds elicit any comments or statements from Mr. Gardner.

MR. COBURN: Well, I don't, I don't think for a minute that Mr. Harding, you know, told, sort of sent him in there as a drone in order to do this.

THE COURT: Okay. But that would be the $\underline{\text{Massiah}}$ -- I mean, that's the linchpin of $\underline{\text{Massiah}}$.

MR. COBURN: I'm not sure about that, Your Honor.

Maybe that's just because I haven't had a chance to sit down and, you know, kind of thoroughly research the Massiah issue as I thought or as I would like to.

But, you know, let's say, for example, you have a situation in which there's a lot more ambiguity than that.

There's a conversation between Mr. Harding or people in Mr. Harding's office and Mr. Reynolds. And I guess, I'm not sure if Mr. Graham's in it or if the Public Defender's in it at that point or precisely whose in the room. But I mean, Mr. Reynolds walks out of there thinking, I'm playing on their team now, I've got a chance to help myself out. You know, I'm going to do what they want me to do even if he hasn't been explicitly instructed to do it.

THE COURT: I see.

2.0

2.1

MR. COBURN: So I think under those circumstances, if the government has a relationship with him, that could raise a Massiah issue.

THE COURT: All right. I think the way, we're not going to get to Reynolds this week, today, meaning today. We may need to just voir dire Mr. Reynolds because, frankly, I'm very much inclined to admit the testimony and to give a strong limiting instruction and to caution the government as to the manner in which it argues from Mr. Reynolds's testimony. So it may well be that the issue's going to turn on whether there was Massiah, U.S. v. Henry violation.

MR. COBURN: Well, I appreciate Your Honor raising it again. I will make sure to research that.

THE COURT: On Monday.

1 MR. COBURN: Will do. 2 THE COURT: All right. Mr. Harding. 3 MR. HARDING: Well, the answer to the question is that after the murder, Darnell Dukes, who was one of the four people 4 5 ordered to hit the ground, called County Sports. And he had also 6 been in touch with County Sports prior to the murder of Eric Lee. 7 THE COURT: So he's the one that ran away? 8 MR. HARDING: Yeah. He's the one who ran away. 9 actually wound up driving Mr. Epps to the hospital. But I think 10 what --11 THE COURT: Wait. So he ran away and came back after 12 the shooting? MR. HARDING: Yes. 13 14 THE COURT: Took Mr. Epps to the hospital? 15 MR. HARDING: Yes. 16 THE COURT: All right. Go ahead. 17 MR. HARDING: I would say that at this point, we don't 18 have, we haven't figured out what the connection. 19 THE COURT: I'm sorry. They left Lee there? Agent 2.0 Benson is shaking his head. 2.1 MR. HARDING: Left Lee there, yes. Left Lee, Lee was 22 still there when Welsh showed up. So I think it's fair to say 23 that we haven't figured it out well enough so that we won't 24 elicit testimony about the telephone call. 25 THE COURT: Great. Thank you very much for clarifying

DIRECT EXAMINATION OF SHANNON HARRIS

1	that. Satisfied?
2	MR. KURLAND: I am satisfied. Thank you, Your Honor.
3	THE COURT: All right. We'll have the jury, please.
4	(Jury enters the courtroom.)
5	THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, good morning. Thank
6	you again for your patience. We're ready to continue. The
7	government may call its next witness.
8	MR. HARDING: Yes. Thank you, Your Honor. Your Honor,
9	the United States calls Shannon Harris.
10	THE COURT: Ms. Harris, if you would stand, please, and
11	direct your attention to the clerk.
12	SHANNON HARRIS, GOVERNMENT'S WITNESS, SWORN
13	THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.
14	THE CLERK: Be seated. Speak directly toward the mike.
15	State your name and spell it for the record, please.
16	THE WITNESS: Shannon Harris. S-H-A-N-N-O-N.
17	H-A-R-I-S.
18	DIRECT EXAMINATION
19	BY MR. HARDING:
20	Q Good morning, Ms. Harris.
21	A Good morning.
22	Q Can you tell us how old you are, please?
23	A I'm 24.
24	Q Ms. Harris, are you working right now?
25	A Yes.

- 1 Q And are you working to get your GED right now?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q Have you ever been convicted of a crime?
- 4 A No.
- 5 Q And you don't use drugs, do you, Ms. Harris?
- 6 A No.
- 7 Q Okay. Are you related to Shelton Harris?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q How are you related?
- 10 A That's my brother.
- 11 Q Okay. Is he your older brother or your younger brother?
- 12 A My older brother.
- Q Did you grow up in the Park Heights area of town, Ms.
- 14 Harris?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q Let me show you Government Exhibit P-17. Can you tell us
- 17 what this is, Ms. Harris?
- 18 A 3517 Lucille Avenue, my old address.
- 19 Q I'm sorry? I missed the address.
- 20 A 3517 Lucille Avenue.
- 21 Q Lucille Avenue?
- 22 A Yes.
- Q Okay. Did you live in that house?
- 24 A Yes.
- Q With your family?

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q Who were you living with when you were living in that house?
- 3 A It was me, my brother, my younger sister, and my mother.
- 4 Q Okay. What's your younger sister's name?
- 5 A Sharmika.
- 6 Q What's your mother's name?
- 7 A Arlene Williams.
- 8 Q Did there come -- well, let me ask you first. When you were
- 9 living on Lucille, did Mr. Harris used to hang out on Woodland
- 10 Avenue?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q Let me show you a couple more pictures. PH-18. Do you
- 13 recognize what that is?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q What is it?
- 16 A Woodland Avenue.
- 17 Q What's this street down here where it looks like you can see
- some, a traffic light and some store fronts?
- 19 A Reisterstown Road.
- 20 Q Okay. And this is Government Exhibit PH-19. Is that the
- 21 same area, a little closer to Reisterstown?
- 22 A Yes.
- Q Okay. And you say that your brother used to hang out on
- that strip on Woodland Avenue, is that correct?
- 25 A Yes.

- 1 Q Do you remember about when it was that you moved to Amity
- 2 Street?
- 3 | A I think it was in 2008. I mean -- sorry. 1998.
- 4 Q Okay. Let me show you PH-48, Ms. Harris.
- 5 A Okay.
- 6 Q Can you tell us what that shows?
- 7 A My old address, 205 North Amity Street.
- 8 Q Okay. Now, when you moved there in 1998, how long did you
- 9 live there for?
- 10 A Five years.
- 11 Q Okay. And was it the same group of people living there that
- 12 you named before? Your little sister, your mother, and Shelton?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q Okay. Which room was Shelton's room?
- 15 A When you come up the steps, his room was the first room to
- 16 the right.
- 17 Q Okay. Would that be in the front or the back?
- 18 A In the front, yeah.
- 19 Q Okay. So it was like on the second floor of the apartment,
- 20 is that right?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q Do you remember, did, was there ever a problem when your
- 23 mother discovered a gun in Shelton's room?
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 Q Did you see that gun?

DIRECT EXAMINATION OF SHANNON HARRIS

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q Can you describe it?
- 3 A It was a silver gun with a brown handle.
- 4 Q Was your mother happy about that?
- 5 A No.
- 6 MR. FLANNERY: Objection, Your Honor.
- 7 THE COURT: Overruled.
- 8 Q Did you know a guy by the name of Bo?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q Do you see him in the courtroom here today?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q Could you point him out to us, please?
- 13 A He's right there, on the right hand side.
- 14 Q How far from, how many people away from me is he?
- 15 A The second person.
- 16 Q Okay. Can the record reflect that the witness has
- identified the defendant, Willie Mitchell, Your Honor?
- 18 THE COURT: It does.
- 19 Q Do you know how Shelton and Bo met, Ms. Harris?
- 20 A My brother was incarcerated at Hickey, I think. He was his
- 21 mentor.
- 22 O Who was his who?
- 23 A Bo was his mentor.
- Q Okay. Did they stay friends after, after Shelton got out of
- 25 Hickey School?

- 1 A Yeah.
- 2 Q Okay. Did Bo used to come around there to Amity Street
- 3 after that?
- 4 A Just to like pick him up to go to the studio and stuff like
- 5 that.
- 6 Q Okay. When you say "to the studio", what would they do at
- 7 the studio, if you know?
- 8 A Rap, make raps, music, whatever.
- 9 Q How often did Bo come around to pick up Shelton?
- 10 A I don't know. Like not every single day. I don't know how
- 11 to, to say it. Like not every single day.
- 12 Q Okay. Did Bo also call the house sometimes?
- 13 A Yeah.
- Q Did there come a time when Shelton got into a fight, do you
- 15 remember, with a knife?
- 16 A Yeah.
- 17 Q What happened?
- 18 A Well, from what I know, they got in a fight --
- MR. FLANNERY: Objection, Your Honor.
- THE COURT: What's the basis of your knowledge, Ms.
- 21 Harris? How do you know what you know?
- THE WITNESS: From what he told us.
- THE COURT: Who told you?
- 24 THE WITNESS: My brother.
- THE COURT: All right. Overruled. You may proceed.

- THE WITNESS: They went out to a bar, a club or
- 2 something, and they got into a fight.
- 3 BY MR. HARDING:
- 4 Q And did Shelton get injured in that fight?
- 5 A Yes, he did.
- 6 Q How so?
- 7 A His finger was cut off.
- 8 Q Do you know how it got cut off?
- 9 A I'm assuming with a knife.
- 10 Q Okay. Was it his knife or somebody else's?
- 11 A I'm not sure.
- 12 Q Okay. Let me ask you, sometime later after that, were you
- at home when the police raided your house, 205 North Amity
- 14 Street?
- 15 A Yes.
- Q Who else was there at the time?
- 17 A It was me, my mom, Shamier, and that was it.
- 18 Q Okay. Did the police discover drugs there that day, Ms.
- 19 Harris?
- 20 A Yeah.
- 21 Q And where did they discover the drugs?
- 22 A In my brother's room.
- Q Okay. Were those your drugs, Ms. Harris?
- 24 A No.
- 25 Q Did you know they were there before the police came?

- 1 A No.
- 2 Q To your knowledge, were they your mother's drugs?
- 3 A No.
- 4 Q Were they Shamier Delvison's drugs?
- 5 A No.
- 6 Q Who's Shamier Delvison, anyway?
- 7 A My brother's ex-girlfriend.
- 8 Q And she was there at the time, you say?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q Even though she was Shelton's ex-girlfriend?
- 11 A Yeah. We were very close. She was very close to us.
- 12 Q I see.
- 13 A As well.
- 14 Q Very close to you and your mother?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q So she was visiting you and your mother?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q Okay. I think those are all the questions I have for you
- 19 today, Ms. Harris. Thank you very much.
- THE WITNESS: You're welcome.
- 21 CROSS EXAMINATION
- 22 BY MR. FLANNERY:
- Q Good morning, Ms. Harris.
- 24 A Good morning.
- Q My name's Paul Flannery and I'm one of the attorneys that

- 1 represents your brother, Shelton Harris. Ms. Harris, you
- 2 testified that Shamier Delvison is your brother's ex-girlfriend?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 | Q And at some point you were living at 205 North Amity Street?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q Okay. And you testified that you moved in there around
- 7 1998?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q And I don't expect you to do all this math in your head, but
- 10 you said that Shelton Harris is, in fact, your older brother?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q And he's about two years older than you?
- 13 A Yeah.
- Q So in 1998 when you moved in there, he was around the age of
- 15 | 16 or so?
- 16 A Yeah.
- 17 | Q And you were two years younger?
- 18 A I was -- yeah.
- 19 Q Okay. And Ms. Delvison lived at 205 North Amity with you
- 20 quys for about a year and a half, is that correct?
- 21 A Yeah.
- 22 Q Okay. But she wasn't, in fact, living there the day that
- 23 the police raided your home?
- 24 A No.
- 25 Q She was just visiting?

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q And she visited fairly frequently, is that correct?
- 3 A Um-hum. Yes.
- 4 Q Because you and your mother and Ms. Delvison remained very
- 5 close even after she and Mr. Harris had stopped dating, that's
- 6 correct?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q Okay. And she actually had -- the raid, if you remember,
- 9 occurred back on June 23rd of 2002?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q And she actually had moved out over a year earlier?
- 12 A Yes.
- Q Okay. So she was out by maybe the beginning of 2001, does
- 14 | that sound correct?
- 15 A Yeah.
- 16 Q Okay. And in fact, at that point she had been dating
- 17 somebody else?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q After she had moved out, she had stopped dating your
- brother, she had began dating somebody else?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q And she was actually dating a gentleman by the name of
- 23 Michael Taylor?
- 24 A Yes.
- Q Okay. You testified that, in fact, you have met Bo?

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q He was a friend of your brother's?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q And your understanding is that they had met when your
- 5 brother was at the Charles Hickey School?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q And in fact, Mr. Mitchell was actually a counselor at the
- 8 Charles Hickey School at that time; that's him and your brother
- 9 met?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q And your brother referred to Mr. Mitchell, actually, as his
- 12 mentor?
- 13 A Yes.
- Q Or sometimes as his producer?
- 15 A Um-hum.
- 16 Q Because they were working on starting a rap label?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q And they were working very hard at trying to get that rap
- 19 label off the ground?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q And you testified in this proceeding before in front of the
- 22 grand jury?
- 23 A Um-hum.
- 24 Q And --
- THE COURT: You have to say yes or no.

- 1 A I'm sorry. Yes.
- 2 Q Yes. And in fact, you testified today that Mr. Mitchell
- 3 came to the house very often, is that correct?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q But you're not sure that it was necessarily every day?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q But it was quite frequently?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q It was almost to the point of maybe on a daily basis, is
- 10 that correct?
- 11 A Yeah. Yes.
- 12 Q But not every single day?
- 13 A Not every single day, no.
- 14 Q Fair enough. The relationship between your brother and Bo,
- 15 they were friends but they also, in a sense, had some business
- dealings together, is that correct?
- 17 A I'm not sure about business. What do you mean business?
- 18 Q What I'm getting at, I guess, is they were friends, but at
- 19 the same time they were working on a rap label together. That's
- what you understand?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q And he would come to the house to pick up Mr. Harris very
- 23 often?
- 24 A Yes.
- Q Mr. Harris didn't actually have a car?

CROSS EXAMINATION OF SHANNON HARRIS BY COBURN

```
1 A No.
```

- 2 Q Okay. And you understand that they would actually go to the
- 3 rap studio?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 O A lot?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q To work on creating rap labels?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q One second, Your Honor, please. Ms. Harris, when you had
- 10 moved to Amity and from the time you were living on Amity to the
- 11 time that you understand that the raid had occurred in 2002, you
- don't have any knowledge of a Mr. Shelly Wayne Martin?
- 13 A No.
- 14 Q And you don't have any knowledge of a Mr. Shawn Gardner?
- 15 A No.
- 16 Q That's correct? And you had not heard of Goo?
- 17 A No.
- 18 Q Okay. No further questions, Your Honor.
- 19 THE COURT: Just a moment, Mr. Harding.
- 20 CROSS EXAMINATION
- 21 BY MR. COBURN:
- 22 Q Ms. Harris, good morning.
- 23 A Good morning.
- 24 Q Just a follow-up briefly on what Mr. Flannery was just
- 25 asking you about. Do I understand correctly that before your

- 1 | family lived on North Amity, you lived at a place at 3517 Lucille
- 2 Avenue?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q And how old were you when the Harris's started living there?
- 5 A At 3517?
- 6 Q Right.
- 7 A My mom was living there before I was born.
- 8 Q So you lived there basically --
- 9 A My whole twelve years of life.
- 10 Q -- your whole life until you all moved to North Amity?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q And was your brother, your older brother, Mr. Harris, was he
- 13 living there, too, during that whole time?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q And then after you all lived there, you all moved to the
- 16 Amity Street address, right?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q What year was that?
- 19 A That we moved?
- 20 Q Right.
- 21 A 1998.
- 22 Q And from that time until 2002, your family was living on
- 23 Amity Street, right?
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 Q And your brother was living there as part of the family,

- 1 right?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q So if I understand correctly, you're aware of the fact that
- 4 your brother, Shelton Harris, was involved in the rap music
- 5 industry, right?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q And he was trying to make CD's, right?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q And you understood Bo to be what he described to you as his
- 10 producer, right?
- 11 A Yes. Yes.
- 12 Q And aside from Mr. Harris and Bo, is it correct that the
- people that you know of who used to rap with them are two twins,
- Darryl and Dwayne? You don't know their last name?
- 15 A No.
- Q And then there was somebody named Slo that they called as a
- 17 nickname, right?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q And nobody else, right?
- 20 A That I know of.
- 21 Q And you already told Mr. Flannery you don't know Shawn
- 22 Gardner, right?
- 23 A No.
- Q And you don't know anyone named Goo?
- 25 A No.

17

18

19

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

2.0 He didn't? Q

2.1 Α No.

22 0 Okay.

23 You mean as far as when my mom threw him out for the house Α

24 raid? Is that what you mean?

25 Well, did she do that?

- 1 A You said when did she do that?
- 2 Q No. Did she do that?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q Did she throw him out?
- 5 A She asked him to leave.
- 6 Q Did he leave?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q And in fact, did your mother ultimately get evicted because
- 9 of the house raid?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q You say that when Mr. Flannery was questioning you, Mr.
- Mitchell, Bo, the guy you know as Bo, used to come by very
- frequently, not necessarily every day?
- 14 A Not every day.
- 15 Q But very frequently, and picked up Mr. Harris, is that
- 16 correct?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q By the way, was your mother working at that time?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q And so was she necessarily there when Bo came by to pick up
- 21 Mr. Harris?
- 22 A No, not all the time.
- 23 Q You said that they went to the studio, or at least that's
- what Mr. Harris told you, is that correct?
- 25 A Yes.

```
RECROSS EXAMINATION OF SHANNON HARRIS BY FLANNERY
                                                                 46
     Did you go to the studio with him?
Α
     No.
     Did you ever go to the studio?
Α
     No.
     Do you know that they went to the studio from any other way
than your brother saying that's where he was going sometimes?
Α
     No.
     You said that he also continued to hang out on Woodland
Avenue in that period, is that correct?
Α
     Yes.
          MR. FLANNERY: Objection, Your Honor.
          THE COURT: Overruled.
     So they could have also gone to Woodland Avenue for all you
know, is that possible?
     I don't know.
Α
          MR. FLANNERY: Objection, Your Honor.
          THE COURT: Overruled.
          MR. HARDING: No further questions, Your Honor.
          MR. FLANNERY: Briefly, Your Honor, please.
          THE COURT: Yes, Mr. Flannery.
          RECROSS EXAMINATION
BY MR. FLANNERY:
     Ms. Harris, your mother works mornings to afternoon,
correct? She worked at BWI airport?
Α
     Yes.
```

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

- 1 Q And she worked like 7 a to 3 p, something to that effect?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q Your mother was evicted from 205 North Amity because she was
- 4 arrested, isn't that correct?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q Thank you. No further questions, Your Honor.
- 7 THE COURT: Thank you, Ms. Harris. You're excused.
- 8 Next witness.
- 9 MR. HARDING: Shamier Delvison.
- 10 SHAMIER DELVISON, GOVERNMENT'S WITNESS, SWORN
- 11 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 12 THE CLERK: Be seated. Speak directly toward the mike.
- 13 State your name and spell it for the record, please.
- 14 THE WITNESS: Shamier S-H-A-M-I-E-R. Delvison,
- 15 D-E-L-V-I-S-O-N.
- 16 DIRECT EXAMINATION
- 17 BY MR. HARDING:
- 18 Q Good morning, Ms. Delvison.
- 19 A Good morning.
- Q Can you tell us how old you are, please?
- 21 A 25.
- 22 Q Okay. Have you ever been convicted of a crime, Ms.
- 23 Delvison?
- 24 A No.
- 25 Q You don't use drugs, do you, Ms. Delvison?

```
DIRECT EXAMINATION OF SHAMIER DELVISON
                                                                 48
Α
     No.
     How far did you get in school?
     Like the eighth grade.
     What school was that?
     I don't even remember. Probably Diggs-Johnson. Dickey Hill
Middle.
     Dickey Hill Middle School?
Α
     Um-hum.
          THE COURT: You have to say yes or no, Ms. Delvison.
          THE WITNESS: Yes.
BY MR. HARDING:
     Okay. Did you grow up in Baltimore?
Α
     Yes.
     Do you know Shelton Harris?
Α
     Yes.
     Do you see him here in the courtroom?
Α
     Yes.
     Could you point to him, please, and tells us what color
shirt he's wearing?
     Blue and white striped shirt.
Α
     Can the record reflect, Your Honor, that the witness has
identified the defendant, Shelton Harris?
          THE COURT: So noted.
     What was his nickname?
Q
```

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

Α

Little Rock.

- 1 Q Little Rock?
- 2 A Yeah. Yes.
- 3 Q Okay.
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q Were you involved in a romantic relationship with him?
- 6 A Yes, I was.
- 7 Q When did that begin?
- 8 A January of 1999.
- 9 Q And did there come a time when you stopped seeing him
- 10 exclusively?
- 11 A We had an on and off relationship from '99 all the way to
- 12 like 2002, 2003.
- Q Okay. Did you get another boyfriend at some point?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q When was that?
- 16 A Probably like 2001, 2002.
- 17 Q And what was his name?
- 18 A Michael Taylor.
- 19 Q Did you have a child by Michael Taylor?
- 20 A Yes.
- Q Okay. For a period of time, did you live at 205 North Amity
- 22 Street?
- 23 A Yes.
- Q Can you tell us what period of time that was?
- 25 A Probably from 1999 on and off, all the way up until like

DIRECT EXAMINATION OF SHAMIER DELVISON

- 1 2001 or 2.
- 2 Q Okay. Did there come a time when you moved out?
- 3 A Yeah. Yes.
- 4 Q Why was that? Why did you move out?
- 5 A We kept breaking up on and off.
- 6 Q You and Mr. Harris?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q Okay. And when did, when did your son, Michael Taylor's
- 9 son, get born?
- 10 A You mean my daughter, DeJanay?
- 11 Q I'm sorry. Your daughter?
- 12 A October of 2002.
- Q Okay. When you were involved with Mr. Harris, was he into
- 14 rap music?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q And did he used to write raps?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q Did he go to talent shows?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q Did he perform at clubs sometimes?
- 21 A I don't remember a club, but I remember like a talent show
- 22 that he went to and performed.
- Q Where was that?
- 24 A I don't remember the name of the street it was on. It was
- 25 like a rec center or something off of Martin Luther King

- 1 Boulevard.
- 2 Q And did he, was he featured on some CD's?
- 3 A What you mean?
- 4 Q Did he sing on some CD's that you heard?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q What, what was the name of his group or his company or
- 7 whatever?
- 8 A I'm not sure of the name of the group. But I know it was
- 9 either Shake Down something or Sheistyville something.
- 10 Q Okay. Were there other people involved in that group, I
- 11 assume?
- 12 A Not that I know of. I know it was other people in the group
- but I ain't know them personally.
- 14 Q Did you know a guy named Bo?
- 15 A Yes. Not personally. I know of him.
- 16 Q You don't know him personally?
- 17 A No.
- 18 Q So you wouldn't be able to recognize him?
- 19 A Yeah, I'd be able to recognize him. But I don't know him.
- 20 Q Do you see him here in the courtroom?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q Could you point him out?
- 23 A Sitting right there next to the lady with the yellow marker.
- Q Okay. May the record reflect that the witness has
- 25 identified Mr. Willie Mitchell, Your Honor?

- 1 THE COURT: So noted.
- Q Okay. Let me show you some pictures. What was Bo's role,
- 3 if any, in the rap music business that Shelton was involved in?
- 4 A From what I knew, he was his producer.
- 5 Q Okay. Did Bo used to come over there to Amity Street when
- 6 you were living with your brother back early part of 2000 -- when
- 7 you were living with your boyfriend back in early 2000?
- 8 A He came over one time when I met him where we gave Shelton a
- 9 welcome home party, when we came home from the Hickey School.
- 10 That's about it.
- 11 Q Okay. Where did Bo meet Shelton, if you know?
- 12 A I think at the Hickey School, where he was at.
- Q Okay. How did they meet there, do you know?
- 14 A No.
- Okay. Do you recognize this photograph, PH-48?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q What is it?
- 18 A A house we used to live at on Amity Street.
- 19 Q Okay. Did there come a time when that house got raided, Ms.
- 20 Delvison?
- 21 A Yes.
- Q Were you there at the time?
- 23 A Yes.
- Q Did the police recover drugs from the apartment?
- 25 A Yes.

DIRECT EXAMINATION OF SHAMIER DELVISON

- 1 Q Where did they recover drugs from?
- 2 A Upstairs in the front room.
- 3 Q Were those yours drugs, Ms. Delvison?
- 4 A No.
- 5 Q Were those Michael Taylor's drugs?
- 6 A No.
- 7 Q Whose room were they recovered from?
- 8 A Shelton's room.
- 9 Q Did you ever have possession of drugs, Ms. Delvison?
- 10 A No.
- 11 Q Did Shelton come back to the house that day after the
- 12 search?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q And in fact, did you get arrested for a brief time, along
- with Shelton and Ms. Williams?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q Who's Ms. Williams?
- 18 A Shelton's mother.
- 19 Q Were you and she released after a short time?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q I have some exhibits here that I think I showed to you
- 22 earlier. One is SE-12. Do you recognize this handwriting, Ms.
- 23 Delvison?
- 24 A No.
- 25 Q Let me, may I approach the witness?

- 1 THE COURT: Yes.
- Q I'm putting out SE-12, SE-14, and SE-11. Do you remember me
- 3 showing you these exhibits earlier?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q And did I ask you whose handwriting that was?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q And who did you tell me it was?
- 8 A I told you I wasn't sure.
- 9 Q All right. I have no further questions, Your Honor.
- 10 CROSS EXAMINATION
- 11 BY MR. FLANNERY:
- 12 Q Good morning, Ms. Delvison.
- 13 A Good morning.
- 14 Q My name's Paul Flannery. I represent, I'm one of the
- 15 attorneys that represents Shelton Harris. Now, Ms. Delvison, I
- understand this is, we're going back ten years now. So it might
- be difficult to remember the specifics of all the various dates.
- But you testified that you met Shelton Harris in the early
- 19 part -- did you testify it was January, 1998?
- 20 A No. That was when we started our relationship. I met him
- December of '98.
- Q December of '98. Okay. And at some point you started
- 23 living at 205 North Amity, that's correct?
- 24 A Yes.
- Q Okay. And in fact, you started living at North Amity

- 1 sometime in around, in 1999?
- 2 A It was January of 1999.
- 3 Q Okay. And you were on and off between 1999 and 2001, is
- 4 that correct?
- 5 A Well, actually, it was on and off up until he got arrested
- 6 in 2003 or 4.
- 7 Q But you were living there on and off between 1999 and 2001?
- 8 A Yeah. 2001 or 2.
- 9 Q Okay. And you had officially broken up with Mr. Harris, I
- think you had testified that you had actually broken up in 2000,
- 11 is that correct?
- 12 A Yes.
- Q Okay. And you actually moved out, then, in the beginning of
- 14 2001. Do you recall that?
- 15 A Yes.
- Q Okay. And you testified that you did have an opportunity to
- meet an individual that you know as Bo?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q And you understood him to be Shelton's producer?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q Okay. And you understood that they were working on a rap
- 22 label together?
- 23 A Yes.
- Q And that they were trying to promote this rap label?
- 25 A Yes.

- 1 Q Okay. When you were involved with Shelton Harris, you had
- 2 | not heard of Shawn Gardner, that's correct?
- 3 A Yes, that's correct.
- 4 Q And you didn't, had not heard of Goo?
- 5 A No.
- 6 Q Or Shelly Wayne Martin?
- 7 A No.
- 8 Q Do you understand that Mr. Harris was often sick when you
- 9 were residing with him at 205 North Amity?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q And in fact, you understood that he had suffered from
- 12 seizures?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q Because you understand Mr. Harris is afflicted with
- 15 epilepsy?
- 16 A Yes.
- 2 So he could have seizures at different times and they were
- 18 really unexpected?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q And you understood him actually to stay at home a lot?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q Because he was sick?
- 23 A Yes.
- Q Fair to say that Mr. Harris did not lavish you with money
- 25 and gifts?

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

2.0

23

17

18

19

(Pause in Proceedings.)

2.1 MR. HARDING: Your Honor, the United States calls

Arlene Williams. 22

ARLENE WILLIAMS, GOVERNMENT'S WITNESS, SWORN

24 THE WITNESS: Yes.

THE CLERK: Be seated. Will you speak directly toward 25

DIRECT EXAMINATION OF ARLENE WILLIAMS

- 1 the mike? State your name and spell it for the record, please.
 2 THE WITNESS: My name's Arlene Williams. What else I
- 3 say? I forgot.
- 4 THE CLERK: Spell it for the record.
- 5 THE WITNESS: A-R-L-E-N-E.
- 6 DIRECT EXAMINATION
- 7 BY MR. HARDING:
- 8 Q Good morning, Ms. Williams.
- 9 A Good morning.
- 10 Q Can you tell us how old you are?
- 11 A 47.
- 12 Q How far did you get in school?
- 13 A Twelfth.
- 14 Q Okay. Twelfth grade?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q You've never been convicted of a crime, have you, Ms.
- 17 Williams?
- 18 A No.
- 19 Q Where did you grow up?
- 20 A Baltimore City.
- Q Okay. Did you live for a time in the Park Heights area?
- 22 A Yes.
- Q Okay. Let me call your attention to Government Exhibit
- 24 PH-17, which is going to flash up on that screen there right in
- 25 front of you. Can you tell us, do you recognize this house?

DIRECT EXAMINATION OF ARLENE WILLIAMS

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q What is it?
- 3 A Where I used to live at, I used to live upstairs.
- 4 Q Okay. Do you remember the address?
- 5 A 3517 Lucille Avenue.
- 6 Q Is that in Park Heights?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q Okay. Did there come a time when you moved to Amity Street?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q And I also want to show you Government Exhibit PH-48. Do
- 11 you recognize that?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 | O What is it?
- 14 A I used to live on Amity Street. I used to live at.
- Q Okay. That's a building. But one of those townhomes in
- there, I guess you'd call them, or apartments in there is the one
- 17 you were living in, is that it?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q And who were you living with when you lived there on Amity
- 20 Street?
- 21 A I was living with my daughters and my son.
- 22 Q How many daughters do you have?
- 23 A Two.
- Q And what's your son's name?
- 25 A Shelton Harris.

- 1 Q Okay. Did you have, when you were living there on Amity
- 2 Street, was there an occasion when you found a gun in Shelton's
- 3 room?
- 4 A One day I walked in and I seen one in his room.
- 5 Q Do you remember what it looked like?
- 6 A No.
- 7 Q Were you happy about finding it?
- 8 A No.
- 9 Q What did you do?
- 10 A I was mad.
- 11 Q Okay. Did you know a guy by the name of Bo?
- 12 A Yes.
- Q Who is he?
- 14 A He was my son producer.
- 15 Q Your son's producer. And what kind of business were they
- 16 in?
- 17 A My son used to sing rap music.
- Q Okay. Did he used to write raps sometimes?
- 19 A Yeah.
- 20 Q Okay. Can I approach the witness, Your Honor?
- THE COURT: Yes.
- Q Do these look like some of the raps that your son would
- 23 write?
- MR. FLANNERY: Objection, Your Honor, leading.
- THE COURT: Overruled.

```
DIRECT EXAMINATION OF ARLENE WILLIAMS
                                                                61
          THE WITNESS: Yes.
          MR. KURLAND: I can't hear, Mr. Harding.
     I asked if these looked like some of the raps that your son
wrote, Ms. Williams?
A
    Yes.
          MR. MARTIN: What exhibits?
          THE COURT: The exhibit numbers, Mr. Harding?
BY MR. HARDING:
     These are Exhibit Number S-11, S-14 and S-12. SE-12 and
SE-14 and SE-11. Do those all look like raps your son wrote, Ms.
Williams?
Α
     Yes.
     Showing you SE-10. Do you recognize that?
Α
     Um-um.
          THE COURT: I'm sorry. You have to say yes or --
Α
     No.
          THE COURT: All right.
     Okay. Do you know what "Free Bo" means?
Α
     No.
     Or "Free Bo and Weaze?"
          MR. FLANNERY: Objection, Your Honor.
Α
     No.
          THE COURT: Just a moment. The objection's overruled.
```

The question was, Do you know what Free Bo and Weaze means?

The

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

answer was no.

- 1 BY MR. HARDING:
- 2 Q Which room in the Amity Street location, that should still
- 3 be on your screen there, Ms. Williams, which room was Shelton's
- 4 room?
- 5 A Shelton, the first room.
- 6 Q In the front?
- 7 A Yeah, in the front, yes.
- 8 Q Would that be on the second floor of the apartment?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q Okay. Let me call your attention to June 21st of 2002. Did
- 11 the police raid your apartment that day?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q Okay. Where had you been earlier in the day?
- 14 A I was working and I got off of work and came home.
- 15 Q And so who was home when you got home?
- 16 A Shamier was there and Shannon, my daughter.
- 17 Q And Shamier is Shamier Delvison?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q Was she living there at that time?
- 20 A No.
- 21 Q Okay. She had lived there at some --
- 22 A Yes.
- 23 Q -- earlier time, is that correct?
- 24 A Yes. Yes.
- Q Okay. What about Shelton? Was he home when the police

- 1 raided the place?
- 2 A No.
- 3 Q Did you know that there were drugs in the house at the time?
- 4 A No. No, I didn't.
- 5 Q Did the police discover drugs in the house?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q Where did they discover drugs?
- 8 A In Shelton's room.
- 9 Q Were those your drugs, Ms. Williams?
- 10 A No. I don't do drugs.
- 11 Q Were those, did they belong to, as far as you know, to
- 12 Shannon?
- 13 A No.
- 14 Q Or to Shamier?
- 15 A No.
- Q Did you, did you unfortunately get evicted from that 205
- North Amity Street apartment after the raid?
- 18 A Yes. Because they found drugs in my house so I had to be
- 19 evicted, because when you live in a low income place you cannot
- 20 have drugs in there.
- 21 Q Okay.
- 22 A Or you'll lose your place.
- Q Okay. Is it your understanding that you were evicted
- because there were drugs in the apartment?
- 25 A No, I was evicted because it was drugs in the house.

- 1 Q Okay. You were arrested for --
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q -- a brief time. But you were let go that night, is that
- 4 correct?
- 5 A Yes. Yes.
- 6 Q Okay. How long after the raid did you get evicted?
- 7 A I got, I mean, I got my house raided. Ever since that, I
- 8 were living here now, place to place.
- 9 Q Don't tell us where you're living now but just tell us how
- long after the raid was it that you got evicted?
- 11 A How long I got evicted?
- 12 Q Was it days or weeks or months or what?
- 13 A It was months.
- 14 Q Months? Okay. All right.
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q I think I have no further questions. No further questions,
- 17 Your Honor.
- 18 CROSS EXAMINATION
- 19 BY MR. FLANNERY:
- 20 Q Hi, Ms. Williams.
- 21 A How you doing?
- Q Good. My name's Paul Flannery and I'm one of the attorneys
- 23 that represents your son.
- 24 A Yeah.
- 25 Q Nice to see you.

- 1 A Nice to see you, too.
- 2 Q Ms. Williams --
- 3 A Yeah.
- 4 Q -- the drugs that were found at 205 North Amity, those
- 5 | weren't your drugs?
- 6 A No.
- 7 Q You told the police those weren't your drugs?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q But they arrested you, anyway?
- 10 A Yes, because I was the, you know, head of the household.
- 11 Q Put the cuffs on you, took you down to Central Booking?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q Now, Ms. Williams, at the time of the raid, you were working
- 14 at BWI Airport?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q And you're in kitchen prep or food prep, was it not?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q And you worked like 7 a.m. to 3 p.m., something like that?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q Okay. How long had you worked there?
- 21 A For three years.
- 22 Q Three years from 2002 back?
- 23 A Yes.
- Q Okay. Seven a.m., kind of early in the morning to have to
- 25 | be at work, right?

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q What time do you usually go to bed if you have to be there?
- 3 A At least about 8:00.
- 4 Q That's good. Full night's rest, right?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q Good. Ms. Williams, you had an opportunity to meet what you
- 7 understood to be a friend of your son's, a man by the name of Bo?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q And you understood him to be his producer?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q Producer in the sense that they were trying to create a rap
- 12 label?
- 13 A Yes.
- Q Okay. And your son and Bo working hard at creating that rap
- 15 label?
- 16 A Yeah.
- 17 Q And your son liked to write raps?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q One of the things that he liked to do in life, right?
- 20 A Yes.
- Q Okay. And you only met Bo, though, two times, that's
- 22 correct?
- 23 A Yes. Yes.
- Q Okay. And Ms. Williams, you do not know a gentleman by the
- 25 name of Shelly Wayne Martin, that's correct?

- 1 A No.
- 2 Q And you do not know a gentleman by the name of Shawn
- 3 Gardner?
- 4 A No.
- 5 Q Those names are unfamiliar to you?
- 6 A No.
- 7 O And the nickname Goo?
- 8 A No.
- 9 Q Unfamiliar to you as well?
- 10 A Um-um.
- 11 Q Okay. Ms. Williams --
- 12 A Yeah.
- 13 Q -- the day of the raid, you mentioned that you were there
- and your daughter was there and --
- 15 A And Shamier.
- Q Right. One of your daughter was there?
- 17 A Right.
- 18 Q And Ms. Delvison was there, correct?
- 19 A Yes.
- Q Ms. Delvison was visiting you that day?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q You remained close after she, in fact, broke up with you
- your son, is that correct?
- 24 A Yes, yes.
- THE COURT: I'm sorry, Ms. Williams. You have to wait

- 1 until counsel finishes asking the question before you answer.
- THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 3 THE COURT: That's fine.
- 4 BY MR. FLANNERY:
- 5 Q Sorry, Your Honor.
- 6 A Sorry. No. No. That happens.
- 7 Q Ms. Williams, just a couple more questions. At one point
- 8 you actually were going to school as well as working, isn't that
- 9 correct?
- 10 A Yes.
- Okay. And you unfortunately were called away a lot because
- 12 your son would have seizures sometimes at home and you would have
- to come home and tend to him?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q And your son is afflicted with epilepsy, unfortunately?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q And he would have seizures fairly often and fairly
- 18 unexpected?
- 19 A Yes.
- Q Okay. Thank you. I have no further questions. Thank you,
- 21 Ms. Williams.
- THE WITNESS: You're welcome.
- THE COURT: Thank you very much, Ms. Williams. You're
- excused.
- MR. HANLON: Your Honor, the United States calls Damita

- 1 Green.
- DAMITA GREEN, GOVERNMENT'S WITNESS, SWORN
- THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 4 THE CLERK: Be seated. Speak directly forward the
- 5 make. State your name and spell it for the record, please.
- 6 THE WITNESS: Damita Green. D-A-M-I-T-A. G-R-E-E-N.
- 7 DIRECT EXAMINATION
- 8 BY MR. HANLON:
- 9 Q Ms. Green, I know you're getting a cup of water poured for
- 10 you. Let me ask you a couple of basic questions to begin. How
- 11 old are you?
- 12 A 28.
- 13 Q And did you grow up in the Baltimore area?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q And what neighborhood did you grow up? I don't need an
- 16 exact address, but what general area did you grow up in?
- 17 A Baltimore County.
- 18 Q And how far did you go in school, Ms. Green?
- 19 A Twelfth grade.
- 20 Q Did you graduate from high school?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 O And about when was that?
- 23 A 1998.
- Q Do you know -- well, you and I have spoken before about your
- appearance today. We've met and went over sort of the questions

- I would ask you. We've talked a couple of times on the phone.
- 2 Is that right, Ms. Green?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q And you've told me a number of times that you're not at all
- 5 happy to be here today, is that correct?
- 6 A No.
- 7 Q And in fact, you and I had a phone conversation --
- MS. RHODES: Objection, Your Honor.
- 9 THE COURT: I guess it's overruled. Why don't you
- 10 start over, Mr. Hanlon.
- 11 BY MR. HANLON:
- 12 Q Sure, Your Honor. I'll just ask you a question, Ms. Green,
- and if there's an objection, hold on just for a second. You and
- I had a phone conversation yesterday about making arrangements
- for you to come in and testify, is that correct?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q And you indicated you didn't want to --
- MS. RHODES: Objection, Your Honor.
- 19 THE COURT: Overruled. Go ahead, Mr. Hanlon.
- 20 Q Be fair to say that I essentially have insisted that you
- 21 come in, is that fair to say?
- 22 A Yes.
- MS. RHODES: Objection.
- THE COURT: Overruled.
- 25 Q And among, among some of the concerns that you have, Ms.

- Green, is you've recently given birth to a baby, is that correct?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q And you're still on the mend, you're still getting over your
- 4 birth. There were some complications when you gave birth a few
- 5 weeks ago, is that right?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q I will try to move through this quickly and I do appreciate
- 8 your being here. Do you know a person named Anthony Wyche?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q Or did you ever know a person named Anthony Wyche?
- 11 THE COURT: I'm sorry, Ms. Green. Can you get a little
- 12 closer to the microphone, please? Thank you.
- 13 Q Did you ever know a person named Anthony Wyche?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q And how did you know Anthony Wyche?
- 16 A I went to school with him.
- 17 Q Showing you what's been marked as Government's Exhibit
- 18 PH-55. Do you see that on the screen?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q And who is this gentleman in this photograph?
- 21 A Anthony Wyche.
- 22 Q And did Anthony Wyche have a brother?
- 23 A Yes.
- Q Was he Darryl Wyche?
- 25 A Yes.

- 1 Q Did you know Darryl?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q How did you know him?
- 4 A From his brother.
- 5 Q You knew Anthony Wyche better than Darryl Wyche?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 | Q Showing you what's been marked as Government's Exhibit
- 8 PH-56. Who is this gentleman?
- 9 A Darryl Wyche.
- 10 Q You're aware or you became aware, Ms. Green, that Anthony
- 11 Wyche and Darryl Wyche were shot to death in March of 2002, is
- 12 that right?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q Prior to that time, about how long had you known the two
- 15 brothers?
- 16 A Maybe six years, seven years.
- 17 Q What kind of a relationship generally did you have with them
- as of 2002, March of 2002, just before they died?
- 19 A Friend, just friends.
- 20 Q Just friends?
- 21 A Um-hum.
- 22 Q About how frequently did you see them at that time?
- 23 A Not often.
- Q Once in a while?
- 25 A Yes.

- 1 Q Just to socialize?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q Sitting here today, Ms. Green, do you remember offhand the
- 4 date that they were killed?
- 5 A No.
- 6 Q Does March of 2002 sound accurate?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q You remember finding out about their death, is that right?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q And do you remember seeing them and hanging out with, with
- Darryl Wyche and Anthony Wyche the night before their death,
- 12 leaving aside the date?
- 13 A Yeah.
- 14 Q Do you remember seeing them the night before their death?
- 15 A Yes.
- Q Where was it, Ms. Green, that you saw Darryl Wyche and
- 17 Anthony Wyche the night before their death?
- 18 A At a friend of mine's house.
- 19 Q And what was your friend's name?
- 20 A Brandy.
- 21 Q Again, without getting into a particular address, what part
- of town did Brandy live in?
- 23 A In Baltimore County.
- Q Was it in the Randallstown section?
- 25 A Yes.

- Q And that, that day or that night, about when was it that you saw Darryl and Anthony Wyche at Brandy's house?
- 3 A I'm not sure of the time, but it was at night.
- 4 Q It was at night?
- 5 A Um-hum.
- 6 Q That's a yes?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q And just hanging out that day?
- 9 A Yes.
- Or that night, I should say. Were there other people with
- 11 you?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q If you remember, or do you remember all of the people that
- were with you and Darryl Wyche and Anthony Wyche at Brandy's
- 15 | house that night?
- 16 A No. I just remember Brandy's sister being there.
- 17 Q You don't remember offhand whether there were other people
- or anything like that?
- 19 A No.
- 20 Q Your Honor, may I approach the witness?
- THE COURT: Yes.
- 22 Q Ms. Green, I've handed you a copy of your grand jury
- 23 testimony in January of 2004. Do you remember appearing in the
- grand jury?
- 25 A Yes.

DIRECT EXAMINATION OF DAMITA GREEN

- 1 Q I'm going to ask you right now, if it's okay, I would like
- 2 you to turn to Page Five of the grand jury transcript. I'm going
- 3 to ask you to read something to yourself. I want you to take a
- 4 look at Line Ten of Page Five of your grand jury transcript.
- 5 There's a question and answer. Just read it to yourself and tell
- 6 me when you've had a chance to read that.
- 7 A I read it.
- 8 Q Does that refresh your recollection about who was present at
- 9 Brandy's house that night, the night before the Wyche brothers
- were killed?
- 11 A No. I don't remember all those people being there.
- 12 Q That's fine. You do remember testifying in the grand jury,
- is that correct?
- 14 A Yes.
- Q And you were taken under oath at that time and you swore to
- tell the truth, is that correct?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q And you understood at the time it was important to be as
- 19 truthful and honest as you could, is that right?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q And this was back, your grand jury appearance was in January
- of 2004 so it was a little bit closer in time than we are today,
- 23 is that right?
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 Q Be fair to say your memory would have been a little fresher

DIRECT EXAMINATION OF DAMITA GREEN

- when you appeared in the grand jury than it is today, is that right?
- 3 A Yes.
- Q I'm going to read this question and answer, the one I just asked you to look at, on Page Five, Line Ten of your January transcript.
- Question: Okay. Who else was present with you at

 Brandy's house that night? For the record it's spelled "might"

 in the transcript. I'm reasonably certain that read "night."
- Does that sound correct, that that would say "night?"
- 11 A Yes.
- Q Who was present with you at Brandy's house that night? Your answer, Ms. Green, me, Brandy, my friend Keisha, I think Brandy's sister was there, and Darryl, Anthony, and Deezo. Have I read the transcript correctly?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q Now, moving off the transcript, there was a person you knew at the time named Deezo, is that correct?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q And how did you know Deezo?
- 21 A I didn't really know him.
- 22 Q You knew him by face? You didn't know him well but you knew
- 23 his name?
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 Q And did you know anything about him or what relationship he

- 1 had with the Wyche brothers?
- 2 A No.
- 3 Q But you just, you recognized him and knew his name, things
- 4 like that?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q Now, during the course of that evening while you were at
- 7 Brandy's house, Ms. Green, did Mr. Wyche, Darryl Wyche, take a
- 8 phone call?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q Do you remember if Mr. Wyche, Darryl Wyche, received the
- phone call or if he made the phone call? Do you remember?
- 12 A He received it.
- 13 Q And you were present when he received that call?
- 14 A Yes.
- Q Were you present for part of the time that Mr. Wyche spoke
- on the phone?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q Was that at Brandy's house?
- 19 A Yes.
- Q Were you able to hear Darryl Wyche's half of that cell phone
- 21 conversation?
- 22 A Yes.
- 23 Q At any point during the course of the call, Ms. Green, do
- you remember if Mr. Wyche used the name of the person he was
- 25 talking to? Did he address the person on the phone by name?

- 1 Α Yes. 2 And what name did Darryl Wyche use during that phone call? 3 MS. RHODES: Objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: The objection's overruled. 4 5 You can answer. 0 6 THE COURT: You may answer. 7 Α Bo. How many times did he use the word "Bo" in addressing the 8 9 person on the other side of the cell phone call? 10 Just once that I remember. 11 Did you hear, during this conversation, did you hear Darryl 12 Wyche ask anything of Bo on the phone? 13 MS. RHODES: Objection, Your Honor. 14 MR. LAWLOR: Your Honor, could we ask the grand jury
 - transcript be removed? It appears the witness is reading from that rather than testifying from memory.

THE COURT: You can fold that up. You can leave it in front of you but you can close that up. All right. The objection's overruled. Do you remember the last question?

THE WITNESS: No.

THE COURT: Okay. Go ahead, Mr. Hanlon.

BY MR. HANLON:

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

I'll give you the question again, Ms. Green. During the time that you overheard this cell phone conversation between Darryl Wyche and Bo, did you hear Mr. Wyche ask anything of Bo or

- 1 ask Bo any questions?
- 2 A I don't remember.
- MS. RHODES: Standing objection to this.
- 4 THE COURT: The objection's overruled. The answer was
- 5 "I don't remember."
- 6 Q You do not remember that?
- 7 A No.
- 8 Q Now, I'm going to ask you at this point to open up your
- grand jury transcript again. And I'm going to turn you to a
- particular page. And give me a moment. Page Seven of your grand
- jury transcript. And I want you to take a look, if you would,
- 12 Ms. Green, at Line 15 of Page 7 of your transcript. There's a
- question and answer. Read it to yourself and let me know when
- 14 you're done.
- 15 A Okay.
- 16 Q Have you had a chance to read that part of your transcript?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q And does it refresh your recollection about whether Mr.
- 19 Wyche asked Bo any questions over that cell phone call?
- 20 A No.
- 21 Q Understood. I'm going to read the question and answer from
- Page 7, Line 15 of your January sworn grand jury transcript, Ms.
- Green. Read along with me to yourself and tell me if I get
- 24 anything wrong.
- 25 Question: Okay. After the conversation on the

DIRECT EXAMINATION OF DAMITA GREEN

1	telephone with Bo let me ask you one other question. Do you
2	remember anything else that Darryl said during the conversation
3	that he was having? Your answer: All he said was, are you
4	trying to get, are you still trying to get that?
5	Did I read your transcript, your testimony accurately?
6	A Yes.
7	MR. LAWLOR: Your Honor, could I have a limiting
8	instruction, please, as to that testimony?
9	THE COURT: Ms. Green, you said reading the transcript
10	does not refresh your recollection. Is that what you're saying?
11	THE WITNESS: Yes.
12	THE COURT: Now, you're acknowledging that that's how
13	you testified before the grand jury?
14	THE WITNESS: Yes.
15	THE COURT: But as you sit here today, you don't
16	remember whether what you said then is true?
17	THE WITNESS: It was a long time ago.
18	THE COURT: Okay. But my question is, do you remember
19	whether what you said in the grand jury was true?
20	THE WITNESS: I wouldn't have lied.
21	THE COURT: You wouldn't have lied. Okay. But reading
22	the transcript doesn't refresh your recollection about the event
23	back in 2002?
24	THE WITNESS: No. Not that night.
25	THE COURT: Okay. Is there a particular reason you

1 | can't remember it?

2.0

2.1

THE WITNESS: No. It just was a long time ago. It's been a long time.

THE COURT: Okay. So if reading the transcript doesn't help you remember, I guess nothing would help you remember? In others words, your memory of this event is just totally wiped out? I mean, if it is, it is.

THE WITNESS: I remember testifying to it on the grand jury.

THE COURT: Right.

THE WITNESS: I just --

THE COURT: But you don't remember the actual event?

THE WITNESS: I remember him taking the phone call. I just don't remember everything that was said on the call.

THE COURT: Okay. All right. All right.

The grand jury testimony of this witness, ladies and gentlemen, may not be considered by you as the actual substantive testimony for purposes of this trial. Mr. Hanlon has attempted, and you just heard me question the witness to see whether the witness has a recollection of this part of the phone call about which she's testifying. But you may not consider the grand jury testimony as substantive evidence. It was only introduced for the purpose of trying to help the witness recall the actual event. Go ahead, Mr. Hanlon.

MR. HANLON: Your Honor, actually, may the government

- 1 be heard on that or may I at least --
- 2 THE COURT: Yeah, I'll probably change it, but go
- 3 ahead.
- MR. HANLON: So I should continue with the witness? 4
- 5 THE COURT: Yes. Oh, yes.
- 6 BY MR. HANLON:
- 7 Do you recollect after the call happened -- and again, I'm
- asking you, don't look at your grand jury transcript until I tell 8
- 9 you to, Ms. Green -- after the phone call happened, Ms. Green, do
- 10 you remember how Mr. Wyche, how Darryl Wyche seemed after the
- 11 call? Did he seem happy, sad? Anything at all about his state
- 12 of mind?
- 13 I remember that night he was in a good mood.
- 14 Was he in a good mood the whole evening or was he in a
- 15 better mood after the phone call ended with Bo?
- 16 We had been all laughing the whole night. But he was in a Α
- 17 good mood when he hung up as well.
- 18 And after the phone call ended, did you see Darryl Wyche
- 19 make arrangements to do anything or go any place?
- 2.0 No. Well, they, he left after, a little while after he got Α
- 2.1 off the phone.
- 22 About how long after he got off the phone did he leave? 0
- 23 I can't remember. Α
- Was it about 20 minutes? 24 Q
- 25 Α Yes. Maybe 20. It wasn't an hour, so --

- 1 Q And do you remember, did you see Darryl Wyche leave with
- 2 anyone else?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q Who did he leave with?
- 5 A I remember him leaving with his brother.
- 6 Q His brother was Anthony Wyche?
- 7 A Anthony Wyche.
- 8 Q And everybody knew him as Pete, is that right?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q Do you remember seeing the Wyche brothers have any
- discussion about who was going to drive or anything like that?
- 12 A His brother said he would drive.
- Q Do you remember if Anthony Wyche, also known as Pete, seemed
- happy or unhappy to be driving?
- 15 A He really didn't feel like driving but, you know what I
- mean, he said he would drive.
- 17 Q And it was late at night when they left, is that right?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q And sitting here today, do you remember if it was just the
- 20 | brothers who left or if they left with anyone else?
- 21 A I just remembered them leaving.
- 22 Q You never spoke to either Anthony Wyche or Darryl Wyche
- 23 again, is that correct?
- 24 A No.
- 25 Q And the next day you heard about the fact that they'd been

- DIRECT EXAMINATION OF DAMITA GREEN 1 shot, is that correct? 2 Α Yes. 3 Do you have any concerns about testifying here today, Ms. Green, aside from what you --4 5 MR. LAWLOR: Objection. 6 THE COURT: You can finish the question. 7 Do you have any concerns about testifying here today or 8 about remembering the things you've talked about or that I've 9 asked you about? 10 MS. RHODES: Objection. 11 Aside from what you previously testified to? And hold on. 12 THE COURT: Overruled. You may answer. 13 Can you repeat question? Α 14 Yes, ma'am. Do you have any concerns about testifying here today or about remembering the things I've asked you about apart 15 16 from what you and I have already discussed, the fact that you're 17 on the mend from having a baby and things like that? 18 MS. RHODES: Objection. THE COURT: Overruled. You may answer. 19 2.0 I didn't want to testify. But I don't have any concerns 2.1 about remembering anything. 22 Why did you not want to testify? 23
 - MS. RHODES: Objection.
- 24 THE COURT: Overruled. You may answer.
- 25 Α Out of fear.

CROSS EXAMINATION OF DAMITA GREEN BY RHODES

1 Your Honor, I believe I've concluded my testimony with the 2 witness. The issue now is, I think, the treatment of the grand 3 jury transcript. I don't know if the Court would like to be heard, if the government may be heard on that point. 4 5 THE COURT: Well, what's your theory, Mr. Hanlon? 6 MR. HANLON: Past recollection recorded, Your Honor. 7 THE COURT: No. That's not past recollection recorded. 8 All right. You may cross examine. 9 MR. HANLON: Well, Your Honor, may I give one other theory? 10 11 THE COURT: Yes. 12 MR. HANLON: Prior inconsistent statements, sworn. 13 THE COURT: It's not inconsistent. It's not 14 inconsistent. She says she does not remember. It doesn't refresh her recollection. A failure of recollection is not an 15 16 inconsistent statement. 17 MR. HANLON: But it's also not a past recollection 18 recorded, Your Honor? 19 THE COURT: And it's not a past recollection recorded. 2.0 MR. HANLON: May I brief this subject, Your Honor? 2.1 THE COURT: No. No. Let's move on. 22 CROSS EXAMINATION 23 BY MS. RHODES: 24 Hi, Ms. Green. I have some questions for you. First of

all, congratulations on your new baby.

- 1 A Thank you.
- 2 Q You testified, you said you recall testifying in front of
- 3 the grand jury, right?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q And that date was around, in January of 2004. Does that
- 6 sound right?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q Okay. And then do you also remember an interview with the
- 9 police shortly after the homicides?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q Okay. And that was around the 28th day of March, in 2002?
- 12 A Yes.
- Q Okay. Well, does it sound right that it was within, say, a
- week after the homicides?
- 15 A Yes.
- Q Okay. So at that point certainly your memory would have
- been even more fresh than it was at the grand jury, right?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q Okay. And do you remember in that interview who you, that
- 20 you spoke to Detective Niedermeier, he was one of the people
- 21 there?
- 22 A Yes.
- 23 Q And another officer was there, too?
- 24 A Yes.
- Q Okay. Now, in terms of the time, again, going back to the

CROSS EXAMINATION OF DAMITA GREEN BY RHODES

- 1 interview in March of 2002, when everything was much more fresh,
- do you remember that the, you told them that the call came in
- 3 that they were asking you about around 11:40 p.m.?
- 4 A I don't remember the time the call came in.
- 5 Q Okay. Do you -- but if you told them that, that would have
- 6 been the truth then, right?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q Okay. And do you recall, you don't recall saying that it
- 9 was around 11:40 or do you recall that?
- 10 A I don't recall.
- 11 Q Okay. Do you recall telling them that they left maybe half
- 12 an hour later?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q Okay. And do you recall telling them that Deezo, that the
- three all left together, Deezo with the brothers?
- 16 A No, I don't recall that.
- 17 Q Okay. Now, looking at these phone calls, they asked you
- 18 | about one call in particular, right?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q Okay. They weren't asking you about every single call he
- 21 got or he made that evening, right?
- 22 A No.
- Q Okay. And if they had, you would have been able to give
- them a little more information about other calls he had gotten,
- 25 right?

- 1 A Yes.
- Q Okay. Now, I know it's long time ago, but do you remember
- 3 | how many times you talked, you got a call or made a call to
- 4 Darryl that day?
- 5 A No.
- 6 Q Would it, would it have been around ten times, do you think,
- 7 back and forth?
- 8 A No. I don't, I don't recall. But I don't remember talking
- 9 to him ten times that day.
- 10 Q How many times would you say you spoke to him that day?
- 11 A Maybe twice, two or three times. He was calling me, looking
- 12 for his cousin.
- 13 Q His cousin being who?
- 14 A Keisha.
- 15 Q Okay. And when he called you those times, were you at
- 16 Brandy's house?
- 17 A I don't recall. I wasn't at Brandy's house the whole day
- 18 so --
- 19 Q Okay. Do you remember when you got there to her house?
- 20 A No.
- 21 Q You remember telling the police that you had, that Darryl
- 22 | had come over to the house, to Brandy's house, several times that
- 23 day, like three times?
- 24 A Yes.
- Q Okay. And I gather -- and that Pete had been there

- 1 | basically all day, I mean Anthony Wyche had been there basically
- 2 all day?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 | Q But Darryl wasn't there all day but several times?
- 5 A Yes, he wasn't there all day.
- 6 Q Okay. And the last time he came back was when he came back
- 7 with Deezo?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q Okay. And then he had been there earlier and then left to
- 10 go get his daughter, is that right?
- 11 A I don't recall.
- 12 Q Do you remember him having to go with his wife and Tasha to
- pick up their kids somewhere?
- 14 A No.
- 15 Q But if you told the police that, that would have been the
- 16 truth?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q Okay. So you must have gotten there, what time do you
- 19 think? Would it have been around noon, say? Or what?
- 20 A Sometime that afternoon.
- 21 Q Okay. So he would have been there a couple times in the
- 22 afternoon at least, if not in the morning?
- 23 A Yes.
- Q Do you know if he was there in the morning?
- 25 A No, I don't know.

- 1 Q You don't know? Now, the car, this white Honda, they had,
- 2 Anthony had just gotten that car, is that right?
- 3 A I don't recall.
- 4 Q You remember that it was something that he'd had maybe for a
- 5 day or two? Do you remember telling the police about that?
- 6 A No.
- 7 Q Okay. You had known the Wyche brothers, well, you knew Pete
- 8 from back from middle school, right?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q Okay. And Anthony you'd met -- sorry -- Darryl you'd met
- 11 about six or seven years earlier?
- 12 A Yes.
- Okay. So how often would you say you'd talk to Darryl in a
- 14 week? How many times?
- 15 A Not often.
- 16 Q A couple times a week?
- 17 A No.
- 18 Q Something like that?
- 19 A No.
- Q What about that week? I mean, would you say that there had
- been a couple different days when you'd had phone calls with him?
- 22 A Yes.
- Q Okay. And did you know he was going to be getting a new car
- or that he had gotten a new car, a white Honda?
- 25 A No.

- 1 Q No, or you don't remember?
- 2 A I don't remember.
- 3 Q Okay. Okay. Do you remember when Detective Niedermeier
- 4 asked you about the white Honda station wagon, if you'd ever seen
- 5 Darryl or Anthony in it before?
- 6 A No.
- 7 Q Okay. Do you remember telling him, Anthony's never been in
- 8 that car before, because, well, up until Sunday, because Darryl
- 9 just got that car, Darryl might have been in it a couple of
- 10 times, he just got it two days before, it's a new car?
- MR. HANLON: Your Honor, objection to the reading of
- 12 the transcript.
- 13 THE COURT: Rephrase the question, Ms. Rhodes.
- 14 Q Do you remember telling Detective Niedermeier that Darryl
- 15 Wyche had just gotten that car two days before, it was a new car?
- 16 A No, I don't remember.
- 17 Q Okay. Do you recall seeing that car parked outside of
- 18 Brandy's that night?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q Okay. And had you ever seen it, had you ever seen it the
- 21 day before or the day before that, after Darryl got it?
- 22 A If I had seen him, he was driving that car.
- 23 Q Okay.
- 24 A I don't remember if I saw him a couple days prior to that
- because I didn't see him all the time.

- 1 Q Okay. So do you think that was the first time you saw that
- 2 car?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q Okay. And you remember they also had a green car that
- 5 night, too?
- 6 A No, I don't remember.
- 7 Q Okay. Did you know when -- at some point Darryl had a sedan
- 8 business, doing some chauffeuring and that sort of thing. Do you
- 9 remember that? Do you remember hearing about that?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q And in that business he had, obviously had to have a lot of
- different cars, right, to provide the services?
- 13 A Yes.
- Q Okay. And did you ever see any of those cars that he had?
- 15 A No.
- 16 Q All right. Do you remember telling Detective Niedermeier
- 17 that Deezo and Darryl and Anthony left around 12:15?
- 18 A I don't even remember Deezo being there, it was so long ago.
- But I thought that Darryl and Anthony left around that time.
- 20 Q Okay. You know who Deezo is? I mean, you know what he
- 21 looks like more or less?
- 22 A Not really. I've seen him but I probably don't remember
- 23 what he looks like.
- Q When was the last time you saw him?
- 25 A That night, as I recall.

- 1 Q Okay. As far as you know, you've never seen him since then?
- 2 A No.
- 3 | Q And were you aware what Darryl did for his money?
- 4 A I heard what he did. I wasn't, I've never witnessed. But I
- 5 just --
- 6 Q Okay. Who did you hear it from?
- 7 A Just the streets. Nobody in particular.
- 8 Q Okay. And do you remember when, when Darryl went out
- 9 somewhere, just in general, did he like to drive?
- 10 A No.
- Okay. So if he was going with somebody else, he'd have them
- 12 drive?
- 13 A Yes.
- Q Okay. All right. Do you remember Darryl telling, do you
- 15 remember telling the police when you were with them in March of
- 2002 some other things that Darryl had said he was going to do
- 17 that night?
- 18 A No.
- 19 Q Okay. Do you remember -- Court's indulgence. Do you
- remember one of the officers asking you where they were going and
- 21 then your telling them that you had, that Darryl had said he had
- 22 to go out to Essex and he had to go over to East Baltimore and
- 23 that he had to go back over to West Baltimore? Do you remember
- 24 that?
- 25 A No.

- 1 Q Okay. But if -- all right. Thank you. And when do you
- 2 think that you kind of stopped remembering all of this stuff? I
- 3 | mean, you remembered it in March of 2002 and you remembered it, a
- 4 lot of things in 2004.
- 5 A Well, in '04, I, they had to refresh my memory of some
- 6 things because I didn't remember in '04.
- 7 Q Okay. So in 2004, the prosecutors used your, the police
- 8 interviews to refresh your memory?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q Okay. Okay. Do you remember Darryl's getting a whole bunch
- of phone calls that night?
- 12 A No.
- Q Okay. Do you remember, you remember what time they got back
- from DC around? Maybe 9 or 10:00?
- 15 A No.
- 16 Q You don't remember?
- 17 A No. I don't remember him coming from DC.
- Q Oh, you don't remember that he and Deezo had gone to DC?
- 19 A No.
- 20 Q Okay. Do you remember that -- and you have no idea what
- 21 time they came back?
- 22 A No.
- 23 Q Or do you remember what time they came in to the house?
- 24 A I don't remember exact time. It was at night, though.
- Q Okay. Would you remember -- okay. Court's indulgence.

CROSS EXAMINATION OF DAMITA GREEN BY RHODES

- Okay. Do you remember saying before to the police that
 when they came back, that when Deezo and Darryl came in, that it
 was about roughly 10:00?
- 4 A No, I don't remember.
- Q Okay. Do you remember that Darryl got -- well, let me ask you this. When you would call Darryl to reach him, you would
- 7 call him on his cell phone?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q And you would use your cell phone?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q Okay. Do you remember his cell phone number back then?
- 12 A No.
- 13 Q Does the number 443-691-9203 sound familiar?
- 14 A No.
- Okay. Do you remember your cell phone back then?
- 16 A No.
- Q Okay. Does the number 410-262-0798 sound familiar as one of
- your old cell phone numbers or perhaps your current cell phone
- 19 number?
- 20 A No. It doesn't sound familiar. That's not my current
- 21 number.
- 22 Q Okay. Could it have been your number in 2002?
- 23 A Yes.
- Q All right. And did Darryl usually have a couple different
- cell phones or several cell phones?

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q Okay. So to reach him, people would call him on different
- 3 numbers?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q Okay. So on one of his cell phones that night, do you
- 6 recall him getting four calls between 9 and 10:00?
- 7 A I don't know how many calls he got. His phones ring a lot.
- 8 Q Okay. Do you remember him getting, between 10 p.m. and
- 9 11:40 p.m., 14 calls?
- 10 A No.
- 11 Q Okay. On one phone? No? Okay. Now, is it -- I asked you
- 12 before but I want to clarify. Is it possible that, that you
- spoke to Darryl ten times that week? Is it possible?
- 14 A In the week?
- 15 Q In the week.
- 16 A Yes. That's possible.
- 17 Q Okay. And it's possible that you spoke to him five times
- 18 that day?
- 19 A It's possible. I wouldn't think I spoke to him five times
- 20 on the phone because I saw him in person as well. So --
- Q Well, or that maybe some of the calls didn't go through but
- 22 there were five attempts or five calls made back and forth?
- 23 A That's possible.
- MR. HANLON: Objection, Your Honor.
- 25 THE COURT: Well, you asked about whether she spoke to

- him and then you asked about whether there were calls back and
 forth, right?
- MS. RHODES: Right. Is it possible some of the calls, some of the calls didn't actually connect but there were five
- 6 THE COURT: Okay. And I think she said that's possible.
- 8 BY MS. RHODES:

attempts?

- 9 Q Right. Okay. So I'm going to ask you. So you have no idea
 10 what Deezo's relationship was with Darryl, right?
- 11 A They were friends.
- Q Okay. Friends. Do you know of any other relationship they
- 13 had?

- 14 A No.
- Q Okay. And do you know if -- so you don't know if, you don't
- know when Deezo hung out around Darryl?
- 17 A No.
- 18 Q And when he didn't?
- 19 A No.
- Q Okay. And do you remember the other nickname that you used for Deezo when you talked to the police?
- 22 A No.
- 23 Q And you don't know anything -- do you know how, how much
- Darryl made in a week from his drug business?
- 25 A No.

- 1 Q Do you know how much, how much in the way of drugs he was
- 2 moving a week, or selling?
- 3 A No.
- 4 Q Okay.
- 5 A I just knew that, I've heard that he sold drugs because he's
- 6 been arrested for that. I've never witnessed him doing anything
- 7 like that.
- 8 Q Okay. And do you know if his wife, Natasha, helped him in
- 9 that business at all?
- 10 A No.
- 11 Q Do you know Natasha?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 O You've met her?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q Did Darryl ever mention going to church that morning?
- 16 A I don't remember, but I know that he did go to church on
- 17 Sundays.
- 18 Q Okay. Did he use his phone a lot when he was in church?
- 19 A I wouldn't know.
- Q Okay. Do you recall being asked in the grand jury -- again,
- 21 this is back to January of 2004 -- that they asked a lot of
- questions about this call that, where you heard the name Bo
- 23 mentioned by Darryl, right?
- 24 A Yes.
- Q Okay. And you were asked by Mr. Harding, okay, after the

- phone conversation, did Darryl ask something of Anthony? Do you remember that question?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q Okay. And do you remember saying that he asked him before
- 5 | the phone conversation to drive him? Do you remember that?
- 6 A No.
- 7 Q Okay. And Mr. Harding said, before the phone conversation?
- 8 Do you recall saying, um-hum. And then he ask him if he was
- 9 still going to drive. Do you remember that?
- 10 A I don't remember him asking before the phone conversation.
- I remember him asking could he drive him somewhere.
- 12 Q Okay. But now you're not sure whether it was before the
- phone conversation or not?
- 14 A No, I don't know if it was before or after, after the
- 15 conversation.
- 16 Q But it could have been, when you were under oath before, you
- have said to the judge you would not have lied, right?
- 18 A Right.
- 19 Q So we -- okay. Thank you. Court's indulgence.
- 20 (Pause in Proceedings.)
- 21 THE COURT: Ms. Rhodes, you and Mr. Lawlor want to
- 22 withdraw your objection?
- MS. RHODES: We could leave that for another time, Your
- Honor.
- THE COURT: Well, no. The witness is here now.

1 MS. RHODES: As to the grand jury issue? 2 THE COURT: Yeah. 3 MS. RHODES: I will withdraw Mr. Lawlor's objection, 4 yes. THE COURT: Okay. Well, in that light, ladies and 5 6 gentlemen, the objection being withdrawn, you may consider the 7 prior statements made under oath in the grand jury by Ms. Green back in 2004 as evidence in this case just as if she had 8 9 testified to those facts to you under oath here on the witness 10 stand. The objection is withdrawn. Go ahead, Ms. Rhodes. 11 MS. RHODES: Thank you, Your Honor. Your Honor, does 12 that ruling apply to the police, the recorded police statement as 13 well? 14 THE COURT: No. Only to the grand jury transcript. 15 BY MS. RHODES: 16 All right. Is it correct, Ms. Green, that you, that you're 17 saying today that you don't remember anything, anything that you 18 told the police that day in March of 2002? THE COURT: Well, wait. Now, that's not a fair 19 2.0 question, Ms. Rhodes. MS. RHODES: Well, I need to narrow down where she is. 2.1 22 That's why I'm --23 THE COURT: But you're going to have to do it question 24 by question. You can't ask somebody whether they don't remember

anything about what they said years ago.

1 MS. RHODES: Okay. Court Court's indulgence. 2 THE COURT: Why don't you confer with Mr. Hanlon and see if the two of you can't reach agreement on some of this 3 stuff? 4 5 MS. RHODES: All right. 6 (Pause in Proceedings.) 7 THE COURT: Would you like more water, Ms. Green? 8 (Pause in Proceedings.) 9 THE COURT: It appears, ladies and gentlemen, that counsel may need a few more minutes to work out their 10 11 arrangement, if any. 12 MS. RHODES: That's correct, Your Honor. 13 THE COURT: Why don't we take our morning recess at 14 this time? Please leave your note pads in your chairs. Have no 15 discussion about the evidence you've heard so far or any aspect 16 of the case. Continue to keep an open mind about all issues. 17 We will stand in recess for 15 minutes. 18 (Recess at 11:55 a.m.) 19 (Defendants not present in courtroom.) 2.0 THE COURT: Any agreement reached, Ms. Rhodes? 2.1 MS. RHODES: They are still deciding. But what we are 22 proposing is that the grand jury transcript come in as 23 substantive evidence and with one, one redaction that we've 24 agreed on. Actually, two. And then that what they're debating 25 about is how to deal with the police transcript. And I've

CROSS EXAMINATION OF DAMITA GREEN BY RHODES 102 1 proposed a couple of ways of doing that. 2 THE COURT: Police transcript? 3 MS. RHODES: The police interview transcript, which is also a recorded statement. 4 5 THE COURT: Oh, it's a recorded statement. Not under 6 oath? 7 MS. RHODES: Right. 8 THE COURT: Obviously. Mr. Hanlon? 9 (Defendants enter the courtroom.) MS. RHODES: Although she has said that it was used as 10 11 the basis for prepping her for the grand jury. 12 MR. HANLON: Should I wait, Your Honor? 13 THE COURT: No. Go ahead. What do you want to do, Mr. 14 Hanlon? MR. HANLON: Your Honor, here's the thing that the 15 16 government's struggling with. I'm inclined to do this in the 17 most convenient way possible, which is to essentially, you know, 18 use both documents for whatever I think they could ultimately be authenticated for. Here is the concern the government has. 19 2.0 We have a sworn grand jury transcript on the one hand and we have a police transcript and an underlying police 2.1 22 recording on the other.

My sense is that the witness has recollected being in the grand jury and made reference to the fact that she was trying to be truthful, would not lie to the grand jury. She certainly

23

24

2.0

2.1

CROSS EXAMINATION OF DAMITA GREEN BY RHODES

seemed to recognize her grand jury transcript. I'm confident that the defense could authenticate the transcript of the police interview if they needed to by bringing in Detective Niedermeier.

What I think would ultimately be a little different at the end of the day is the purposes for which these respective documents would be used. A sworn grand jury transcript, I think, under certain circumstances could be admitted for the truth of the matter asserted. The police interview, I think, could be used as impeachment material but it seems to me that it would be subject to the regular limitations being used for impeachment, not for the truth of the matter asserted, but simply as, as impeachment material. That's the difference that the government sees between the two documents.

I don't want the defense to have to go through authentication hoops, but I feel like at the end of the day that is where we would be.

THE COURT: I don't know if, I don't know if there's anything for me to decide or not. My ruling was clear. The objection having been withdrawn by the defense, specifically by Mr. Mitchell, I'm perfectly satisfied to have the grand jury transcript come in as substantive evidence.

The police interview stands on a very different footing. And if you two can't reach agreement, then, then I don't know that there's anything more for me to do.

MR. HANLON: Just so the Court's aware, I have no

1 problem with the defense presenting portions of the grand jury or 2 the police interview as impeachment material here, and rather 3 than calling back Detective Niedermeier to re-testify. THE COURT: But I thought Mr., I thought Ms. Rhodes's 4 5 point was that it's not impeachment because it's not 6 inconsistent. If she doesn't remember something she said to 7 Niedermeier, it's on the same footing as the grand jury testimony. The only difference is the grand jury testimony is 8 9 under oath. But in my judgment, and I'd love -- Mr. Hanlon, by 10 the way, I really want to see your memorandum on recorded 11 recollection of grand jury testimony. 12 MR. HANLON: I'm sorry, Your Honor? 13 THE COURT: I said I really want you to give me a 14 memorandum on grand jury testimony as past recollection recorded. 15 MR. HARDING: I will, Your Honor. 16 THE COURT: But we're past that now. Perhaps Mr. 17 Kurland can help you out with that. 18 But anyway, before you speak, Mr. Kurland --19 MS. RHODES: Your Honor --2.0 THE COURT: I'm sorry? 2.1 MS. RHODES: Go ahead. 22 THE COURT: If there are specific facts that you want 23 in from the Niedermeier interview, I presume that Mr. Hanlon

would be willing to stipulate to those facts, or some of them.

In other words, what is it that you want, Ms. Rhodes, from the

24

CROSS EXAMINATION OF DAMITA GREEN BY RHODES

```
1
      police interview?
 2
                 MS. RHODES: Several paragraphs, basically. I mean,
 3
       you know.
                             To what effect? To what effect?
 4
                 THE COURT:
 5
                 MS. RHODES: You mean what's the information?
 6
                 THE COURT: Yeah.
 7
                 MS. RHODES: Oh, she says, her timing is a little bit
 8
       different. She's very clear and precise in the police interview.
 9
                 THE COURT: What was date of that, by the way?
                 MS. RHODES: It was the 28th of March.
10
11
                 THE COURT: 2002?
12
                 MS. RHODES: Right.
13
                 THE COURT: All right.
14
                 MS. RHODES: And she's very clear that Deezo was there.
       It's clear she knows Deezo. She calls him Deezo. He also goes
15
16
       by Shabazz. She is clear that he had been there three times that
17
       day.
18
                 She says in this other paragraph, yeah, Darryl said he
       had to go out Essex and he said he had to go over, he had to go
19
2.0
       over East Baltimore, then he had to go back over West Baltimore,
2.1
       but I don't think that he did all that because it's, it's not
22
       coming out right in the time frame. So she clearly --
23
                             Wait. Wait. She doesn't believe that he
                 THE COURT:
24
       did all of that?
25
                 MS. RHODES: Well, she said that's where he was going
```

1 to go. But I don't think he did all that.

2.0

2.1

THE COURT: Because he got murdered --

MS. RHODES: Right.

THE COURT: -- at midnight in West Baltimore.

MS. RHODES: Right. And she says, and she says, it's not coming out right. In other words, she's saying he didn't have time to do all those things before he got murdered.

THE COURT: Okay.

MS. RHODES: But a part of what she does here is in our, we believe undermines some of Deezo's testimony, Dwayne Denham's testimony. So that's another reason why it's important for us to have this.

She also says --

THE COURT: Well, if the government's objecting, the Court's sustaining the objection. It's not admissible just because it's recorded. This isn't state court. I'm not even sure it would be admissible in state court.

MS. RHODES: I'm sorry, Your Honor. You're saying it's not --

THE COURT: It's not admissible for the truth of the matter asserted, her interview.

MS. RHODES: Well, the only -- that's fine. I just, what I said to Mr. Hanlon was the way that, I was going to have her in a lump deny remembering this. But the Court didn't want me to do that. So I can go through the things that she denies

and then call Detective Niedermeier to say, this is what she told
me in the interview.

THE COURT: You're not going to be able to impeach

Deezo by having --

2.0

2.1

MS. RHODES: Not Deezo. No. It's impeaching --

THE COURT: No. But that's the point of, the prior statements that you want in as substantive evidence coming from Ms. Green are for the purpose of impeaching Denham.

MS. RHODES: No. No, Your Honor. No.

THE COURT: Okay. Then I missed something. I missed something.

MS. RHODES: I said it also undermines to some extent the whole picture that Deezo is painting. It's not a direct impeachment of Deezo at all. The impeachment would be of her because she says, I don't recall this. And so I think I'm entitled to call Detective Niedermeier to say, yes, I had an interview, and play some of the interview, or ask him, is this what happened in the interview?

THE COURT: But that's not -- I have no difficulty whatsoever in concluding that the witness' assertion of a failure of recollection is genuine. I confess I've almost never seen it quite this dramatically. But your cross examination of this witness bears out the testimony of this witness to Mr. Hanlon.

I'm sure we were all sitting here as she began her refrain of, I don't recall, I don't recall, even when Mr. Hanlon showed her the

grand jury transcript and she, she, she validated the transcript.

And yet, I still don't recall. And that's why I got into it.

2.0

2.1

Obviously, you saw I was a little bit incredulous; that you read the transcript, you say, yes, I remember being in the grand jury. She'd already talked about that night. She remembers the phone call. But your cross examination, again, as I say, seems to me to justify my finding that her failure of recollection is genuine. It is a genuine failure of recollection. It's not some maneuver on her part or disingenuousness.

So it's not inconsistent. To say "I genuinely don't remember" is not inconsistent with anything anybody previously said. So it's not impeaching of her to show the Niedermeier interview.

Now, if you can get the Niedermeier interview before the jury on some other basis, either by agreement of the government or on some other exception to the hearsay rule, obviously, you can do it. But it's not impeaching of her to say, I don't remember. You can't impeach a genuine failure of recollection. It's just not there.

MS. RHODES: Well, in any event, Your Honor -
THE COURT: So, I mean -- I'm sorry? So you can go

through and ask her the questions and see what she remembers and
what she doesn't. But if she doesn't remember, it's not in for

25 the truth of the matter, nor is it in for impeachment. It's only

1 in to refresh her recollection.

2.0

2.1

MS. RHODES: Very well.

THE COURT: There's a whole line now. Mr. Kurland.

MR. KURLAND: Your Honor, because her substantive testimony, even to the fact that she claims that she heard the name "Bo" on the telephone, is admissible in the coconspirator context against everybody, we have standing to comment here.

I just wanted to point out that, to the extent that the parties during the break tried to work out stipulations, any stipulation obviously requires the consent of all of the defendants. And anything that's going to allow in blatantly inadmissible evidence like the police statement shouldn't come in as substantive evidence at all. And we would never, we wouldn't stipulate to that, even if the government, for whatever reason, and one particular defendant would.

Now, with respect to some other stuff, I mean, if, I would love to give a talk to all the district judges, evidence stuff, if you want to arrange that after the trial. It wasn't past recollection recorded. It couldn't come in under that.

THE COURT: I still want to see Mr. Hanlon's memorandum.

MR. KURLAND: He'd never be able to do it. I'll talk to him friendly afterwards. But with respect to the grand jury transcripts, okay, we have a problem with the entirety coming in for a variety of reasons.

2.0

2.1

If the Court's finding is that, and it's clearly supported by the record, that it's a genuine recollection, failure of memory, then the Court should strike it. We would ask the Court to strike the testimony that she was afraid because that's, that's inconsistent because that sort of like leads, she was unclear as to what she was afraid of. But if it's a genuine memory loss, which the Court has found, then the other testimony should be stricken. The government shouldn't be able to argue anything with respect to the fear because that to some extent conceivably could play into some argument with respect to some of the charges.

THE COURT: I admitted that because I thought it was proper government impeachment.

MR. KURLAND: All right.

THE COURT: Despite what I said about the genuineness of her failure of recollection, the government was entitled to show that there may be some other reason she's not being forthcoming.

MR. KURLAND: But then with respect to the finding, then, with respect to the, it's genuine memory refreshment, then there's no basis for the parties to stipulate that the -- and we'd object to that as well, then -- that the grand jury testimony comes in as sub substantive evidence because it's not going to be 801. The only way to get it in would be parts of it

THE COURT: No. It's already in because Ms. Rhodes -Mr. Mitchell was the only person who objected. And while, yes,
we have, we've been operating under the rule that everybody is
deemed to have joined in an objection, under that rubric
everybody joined in the withdrawal of the objection as well.

MR. KURLAND: But that came up --

2.0

2.1

THE COURT: Just a moment, just a moment, just a moment. Thereafter, I invited Ms. Rhodes and Mr. Hanlon to confer to do exactly what they've now done. They've agreed that this is ridiculous, that the jury has heard it all, notwithstanding the Court's limiting instruction. The witness has testified. She's here, available for cross examination to everybody. And Mr. Hanlon and Ms. Rhodes have reached what appears to me to be the perfectly sensible decision to just put the grand jury transcript in with whatever redactions the two of them and any of you on the other side believe might be necessary before we actually give it to the jury. And that makes sense to me.

Now, to the extent that Mr. Gardner or Mr. Martin or Mr. Harris want to object, your objection is noted and overruled. To the extent that any of those three defendants wish to fly spec the grand jury transcript before it's given to the jury to ask for additional redactions of particularly harmful testimony, obviously, I'll consider that. But that's where we are.

The grand jury transcript of this witness' testimony,

of this witness, Ms. Green, as redacted is admitted as an exhibit
by agreement of the government and Mr. Mitchell.

MR. KURLAND: Then we want it clear on the record, because this is hearsay coming in.

2.0

2.1

THE COURT: I said your objection is noted. But I determined, as I say, not to repeat myself, when Ms., when Ms., Ms. Rhodes, I almost said Ms. Lawlor, when Ms. Rhodes withdrew the -- by the way, with all respect, Mr. Lawlor, improper objection and request for a limiting instruction by Mr. Lawlor because Mr. Lawlor knew this wasn't his witness. And under the one lawyer/one witness rule, Mr. Lawlor should not have spoken up at all. And I suspected as much because Ms. Rhodes had already told me yesterday, when we were arranging for her to step out it take care of her personal matter, that she was going to handle Ms. Green.

But I went ahead, anyway, because I thought it was particularly important, and I knew that I would get a chance to hear from Ms. Rhodes, I went ahead and gave the jury that limiting instruction. And all other counsel were deemed to have joined in that objection.

And then Ms. Rhodes, when it became perfectly clear to the jury -- several of them chuckled -- when it became perfectly clear that Ms. Rhodes had stuff in that grand jury transcript that she wanted in substantively, it became perfectly obvious to everybody that the thing to do was just to put the grand jury

transcript in and forget about Ms. Green's failure of recollection.

2.0

2.1

And when Ms. Rhodes withdrew the objection, counsel for Mr. Gardner, Mr. Martin, and Mr. Harris were deemed to have joined in Mr. Lawlor's improper objection and Ms. Rhodes's binding and appropriate withdrawal of that objection. And thus I told the jury that --

MR. KURLAND: Your Honor --

THE COURT: -- what I told them. All right. Mr. Kurland.

MR. KURLAND: To make the record cleaner, then, with respect to the evidentiary basis, the witness is saying that she doesn't recall is genuine means that she's unavailable under Rule 804. Then the grand jury testimony as a matter of evidence rule should come in under Rule 804, but only the parts the defense wants because the government has had an opportunity to examine her at the grand jury.

That's the proper way of having the evidence considered. But that means that the defense should be able to go through the transcript and pick out what it wants. This is just the way the rule operates. Because no defendant had an opportunity to examine her at the grand jury. The government did. Unless they can prove they didn't have a similar motive. That would be --

THE COURT: Mr. Gardner's objection is noted and is

deemed joined in by Mr. Martin and Mr. Harris. All right. Let
me hear from Mr. Martin. Good morning.

MR. MARTIN: Your Honor --

2.0

2.1

THE COURT: Good afternoon.

MR. MARTIN: I'm not going to talk about that particular subject. I think my head is exploding from all this. I'm not quite sure where we are.

My concern is the issue you addressed briefly a few minutes ago about why you allowed her to answer the question as to whether she was afraid. My concern is that the way that Mr. Hanlon asked the question was, are you failing to remember here or -- it was a dual question -- you didn't want to come here and you're not remembering why. And eventually she said, because I'm afraid.

There's no foundation for that. What is she afraid of? Is she afraid because this is a murder trial? Lots of people are afraid. But there's an assumption that she's afraid because of something these people did. And that's unfair, Your Honor. To that extent, because you found that she has a genuine failure of recollection, I would renew what Mr. Kurland said. And that is that the government should not be allowed to argue when they get to the end of this case that this witness didn't remember because she was afraid.

THE COURT: Oh, oh.

MR. MARTIN: That's what I think Mr. Kurland was trying

```
CROSS EXAMINATION OF DAMITA GREEN BY RHODES
                                                                      115
 1
       to say.
 2
                 THE COURT: Oh, is that what he was trying to say?
 3
                 MR. MARTIN: I think so, Your Honor.
                             It's so helpful to have you, Mr. Martin.
 4
                 THE COURT:
 5
       totally missed what Mr. Kurland was trying to say.
 6
                 No. The government's not going to argue that. Of
 7
       course not. Of course not.
                 MR. MARTIN: Otherwise, I have an objection and a
 8
 9
       motion for a mistrial for allowing her to answer the question.
10
                 THE COURT: No. No. The government's not going to
11
       argue that. And of course, any of you are free, if you're
12
       feeling pretty robust this afternoon, to question her as to why
13
       she's afraid.
14
                 MR. MARTIN: I wouldn't touch that question.
15
                 THE COURT: I knew you wouldn't, Mr. Martin. But some
16
       of your brethren over there might want to go there.
17
                 MR. MARTIN: Thank you.
18
                 MR. HARDING: Purely on scheduling, Your Honor. We
19
       have a civilian witness, Andre Drake, whom we would like to get
2.0
       done with before lunch. He's a very quick witness.
                 THE COURT: Well, I'm not going to interrupt Ms. Green.
2.1
22
       So let's hurry up with Ms. Green.
```

MR. HARDING: I meant after we're done with Ms. Green, can we extend the lunch hour?

23

24

25

THE COURT: Sure. Sure. Assuming she's not on the

```
1
       stand until 1:30 or something.
 2
                 MS. RHODES: Your Honor, Your Honor, I think it would
 3
      be helpful if I did take her after lunch because I need to get
       the tape recording cued up because --
 4
                 THE COURT: Why do you need the tape recording?
 5
 6
                 MS. RHODES: Because I want her to hear her own voice
 7
       and see if that refreshes her recollection.
 8
                 THE COURT: No. I think you can use the transcript.
 9
                 MS. RHODES: I can't, Your Honor, I can't imagine
10
       anything better than hearing the tape to refresh her
11
       recollection. I don't think that --
12
                 THE COURT: You can use the transcript.
13
                 MS. RHODES: All right.
14
                 THE COURT: It's a case management issue, Ms. Rhodes.
15
      Mr. Pyne.
16
                 MR. PYNE: Just to let you know. Judge Grimm set in an
17
       initial appearance in a case of mine at 1:30.
18
                 THE COURT: We should not be in here at 1:30.
19
                 MR. PYNE: Okay.
2.0
                 THE COURT: I'm not sure you'll get some lunch but we
2.1
       shouldn't be in here at 1:30. Thank you. All right. We'll have
22
       the jury, please, and Ms. Green back.
23
                 So which one of you wants to announce to the jury that
24
       the grand jury transcript is being marked as an exhibit?
```

MR. HARDING: Mr. Hanlon will.

```
1
                 THE COURT: Well, the witness is with Ms. Rhodes.
                                                                    Do
 2
       you want to do that, Ms. Rhodes? Or I'll do it.
 3
                 MS. RHODES: Sure.
 4
                 THE COURT: All right.
 5
                 MR. HANLON: That's fine, Your Honor.
 6
                 THE COURT: I'll do it. Any idea how long you're going
 7
      to be, Ms. Rhodes?
 8
                 MS. RHODES: Probably not that long.
 9
                 THE COURT: Okay. Are you going to have much, if at
10
      all, Mr. Martin?
11
                 MR. MARTIN: You know what question I might have asked,
12
       I'm not asking.
13
                 THE COURT: All right. Mr. Crowe, Mr. Pyne?
14
                 MR. PYNE: Twenty minutes, maybe.
15
                 THE COURT: Mr. Kurland?
16
                 MR. KURLAND: Mr. Coburn's going to do it.
17
                 THE COURT: Mr. Coburn.
18
                 MR. COBURN: With Ms. Green? I don't think I have any
19
       questions.
                 THE COURT: Okay. Good. All right. So it looks like
2.0
      we can certainly get to, is it Mr. Davis? Or Deandre? No.
2.1
22
                 MR. HARDING: Drake. Did Mr. Pyne say he was going to
23
      take 20 minutes, Your Honor?
24
                 THE COURT: Yes.
25
                 MR. PYNE: Possibly.
```

1 THE COURT: Possibly. 2 MR. HARDING: Okay. 3 THE COURT: So who's the witness? MR. HARDING: Andre Drake. He's the guy who, he has to 4 5 get to work at 3:00. 6 THE COURT: We'll get to him. 7 (Jury enters the courtroom.) 8 THE COURT: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen of the 9 jury. Counsel have agreed, that is Ms. Rhodes and Mr. Hanlon, 10 have agreed that Ms. Green's grand jury testimony may properly be 11 marked as an exhibit in this case and will be made available to 12 you during your deliberations as an exhibit. And you may 13 consider her testimony before the grand jury as contained in that 14 transcript as evidence in this case for all purposes. You may 15 proceed when you're ready, Ms. Rhodes. 16 MS. RHODES: Thank you, Your Honor. 17 THE COURT: I should mention that that will be Court's 18 Exhibit Number One, the grand jury testimony of Ms. Green.

BY MS. RHODES:

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

Good afternoon. I just want to ask you a couple questions about the statement that you gave to the police back in March of 2002. You said you remember there were a couple of officers there, right?

Α Yes.

Okay. And do you remember that one of them was Detective

- 1 Niedermeier? Do you remember that name?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q And another one was Detective Patton? Does that ring a
- 4 bell?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q Okay. And do you recall that they recorded the statement,
- 7 they had a recording?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q Had a cassette machine going?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q Okay. And they started out by saying what the date was and
- what the time was. And they said that they were, who was
- present. And they said present is Mr., is myself, Detective Gary
- Niedermeier, Detective Bobby Patton, and Ms. Damita Green. Do
- you remember that kind of introduction?
- 16 A Yes.
- Q Okay. And then that they asked you to state your name and
- 18 your date of birth for the record?
- 19 A Yes.
- Q Right? Kind of like what happened in here, right? And then
- 21 they asked you your, your address and the town that you were
- 22 living in, right?
- 23 A Yes.
- Q Okay. And you gave them that information, right?
- 25 A Yes.

- 1 Q And at the time you were telling them the truth, right?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q And your intention was to tell them the truth?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q Just as it was when you testified in front of the grand
- 6 jury, right?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q And just as it is here today?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q Okay. And they told you that they were going to discuss the
- 11 homicide of the Wyche brothers, right?
- 12 A Yes.
- Q Okay. And they asked you if you knew when it had occurred.
- And you told them early Monday morning, is that right?
- 15 A Yes.
- MR. HANLON: Objection, Your Honor.
- 17 THE COURT: Sustained to the form of the question.
- 18 Q They told you, they asked you if you knew when it had
- 19 occurred, right?
- 20 A Yes.
- Q Okay. And you told them it had occurred Monday morning,
- 22 right?
- MR. HANLON: Objection, Your Honor.
- THE COURT: Sustained.
- 25 Q And did you tell them it was on Monday morning?

- 1 MR. HANLON: Objection, Your Honor.
- THE COURT: Sustained.
- 3 Q And then Detective Niedermeier asked you if you had
- 4 information about the activities of Darryl and Anthony before
- 5 that, before they were murdered?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q Okay. And you told them -- do you recall what you told
- 8 them?
- 9 MR. HANLON: Objection, Your Honor.
- 10 THE COURT: Sustained.
- 11 Q Do you recall now what you told them?
- 12 A Not everything.
- Q Okay. Would it refresh your recollection to look at the, at
- 14 a copy of the transcript of that recording?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q Okay. If you could turn the page on that document. And why
- don't you read through that page and see if that refreshes your
- memory on what they asked you and what you said?
- Does reading that page, Ms. Green, refresh your memory
- about what you said in that interview?
- 21 A Yes. The second page?
- 22 O Yes.
- 23 A Yes.
- Q Okay. And do you recall, do you recall what you said to
- 25 them about when, what happened when Darryl left, or what happened

- 1 shortly before he left?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q And what was that?
- 4 MR. HANLON: Objection, Your Honor, as to what was
- 5 said.
- 6 THE COURT: Put a question.
- 7 Q What did you -- what happened after, before Darryl left?
- 8 A He received a phone call.
- 9 Q Okay. And do you recall what they were talking about, what
- 10 he was talking about?
- 11 A I could just hear his end.
- 12 Q Okay. And what did it sound like to you?
- 13 A He was supposed to be meeting him is what it sounded like,
- 14 meeting somebody.
- Q Okay. And who else was around, then, during that phone
- 16 call?
- 17 A Me, Brandy, her sister, and Keisha, and his brother, Anthony
- Wyche.
- 19 Q Okay. And was Deezo in the room, too, when that phone call
- 20 came?
- 21 A Yes. That's what it's saying. I don't recall him being
- there.
- THE COURT: I'm sorry to interrupt, Ms. Green. What we
- need you to do. You've read the document?
- THE WITNESS: Um-hum.

1 THE COURT: Okay. You can close the document. And now 2 answer Ms. Rhodes's questions. 3 BY MS. RHODES: Okay. Do you recall, was Deezo there that night? 4 5 Α Yes. 6 Okay. And was he --0 7 MR. HANLON: Objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: Overruled. 8 9 And was he -- and he was there, everybody was there when 0 Darryl got that call, right? 10 11 Α Yes. 12 Okay. And they left about 12 or 12:15 that night, right? 13 Α Yes. 14 Okay. Back to the interview with Detective Niedermeier. 15 you remember when he asked you if, about, about what time 16 everybody, or Darryl and Pete and Deezo left that night? 17 Α Can you repeat that? 18 Do you remember when Detective Niedermeier asked you about 19 what time it was everybody left that night? 2.0 I don't remember. Α Okay. If you could look at Page Three of the recording, the 2.1 22 transcript, then. If you look down towards the bottom of the 23 page, where Detective Niedermeier, it says, and how close to the

Could you read that and see if it refreshes your memory?

time that they left was that? And then you give an answer.

24

- 1 A Yes.
- Q Okay. And what time was it approximately that they left?
- 3 A It doesn't say the time.
- 4 THE COURT: The question, Ms. Green, is do you
- 5 remember?
- 6 THE WITNESS: I don't remember --
- 7 THE COURT: Okay.
- 8 THE WITNESS: -- the exact time they left.
- 9 THE COURT: All right.
- 10 BY MS. RHODES:
- 11 Q Okay.
- 12 A After the phone call, he, they left about maybe 30 minutes
- after he got the call. I don't know exactly the time.
- 14 Q Okay. That's fine. And do you recall -- what did Darryl
- say to anybody that you heard about where he was going?
- 16 A I don't recall.
- Q Okay. Can you look at Page Four of the transcript? Sorry.
- Can you look down at, after Officer Patton says, did they say
- when they were leaving, where they were going, did they mention
- 20 that? Do you see that line?
- 21 A Yes.
- Q Okay. And then if you could read your answer after that.
- THE COURT: To yourself.
- Q The rest of the page, and see if that refreshes your memory.
- 25 A It doesn't refresh my memory.

- 1 Q Okay. Is there any reason you can think of now that you
- 2 | would have not told the truth to the detectives that night when
- 3 they were asking you questions?
- 4 A No.
- 5 Q Okay. And you would not have made up anything when you were
- 6 speaking to them, would you?
- 7 A No.
- 8 Q All right. And when Deezo came over that day, the first
- 9 time he showed up was when Darryl came back for the last time, is
- 10 that right?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q And are you telling us that you had no idea that Deezo
- 13 helped Darryl with his drug business?
- 14 A No.
- 15 Q No --
- 16 A I don't know.
- 17 Q You don't, you had no idea?
- 18 A No.
- 19 Q Okay. Okay. And you still are not sure about the Honda
- 20 station wagon, when Darryl got that, is that right?
- 21 A Correct.
- 22 Q Do you recall Detective Niedermeier asking you about it?
- 23 A No.
- Q Okay. Could you look at Page Eight of the transcript? And
- look at about halfway down the page, where it says "Niedermeier."

- And he asks a question about the Honda. And can you read that,
- 2 the next three paragraphs to yourself?
- 3 A Okay.
- 4 Q Okay. And reading that, does that refresh your memory at
- 5 | all about what you told Detective Niedermeier?
- 6 A No. I don't remember that he had just got that car.
- 7 Q Okay. Do you recall Detective Niedermeier showing you some
- 8 | photographs that night?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q Okay. And do you recall signing on one of those
- 11 photographs?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q Thank you. Nothing further, Your Honor.
- MR. MARTIN: No questions, Your Honor.
- 15 CROSS EXAMINATION
- 16 BY MR. PYNE:
- 17 Q Good afternoon, Ms. Green. I'm Jim Pyne. I represent
- 18 Shelly Wayne Martin. Ms. Rhodes did cover some of the matters
- 19 that I was going to cover so I'll try to avoid repeating. But
- there are some matters I wanted to ask you about.
- 21 So this night in question you're at Brandy's house, is
- 22 that correct?
- 23 A Yes.
- 24 Q And am I correct in that looking over -- well, let me start
- 25 with this. You do recall meeting with Detective Niedermeier

- shortly after the murder happened?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q And do you recall him interviewing you and you providing him
- 4 | the information you had regarding the night before the murder?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q And you've had a chance to review a transcript of that
- 7 interview?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q And you have been able to remember some of those things
- after, some of the things you told Detective Niedermeier now that
- 11 you've reviewed that transcript?
- 12 A Yes.
- Q Okay. And do you recall that Keisha was present at Brandy's
- 14 house that night?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q And do you recall that Peaches was present as well?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q And who is Peaches?
- 19 A Brandy's sister.
- 20 Q Okay. Were you all together in one room in the house or
- where were you in terms of the different individuals?
- 22 A We were in different rooms.
- Q Okay. Do you recall Anthony Wyche being there all day?
- 24 A No.
- 25 Q You don't? Do you recall what part of the day Anthony Wyche

- 1 was present at that house?
- 2 A No. But he was there for a while.
- 3 Q Okay. Now, you do now recall that Deezo was there, the
- 4 individual you know as Deezo was there?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q Okay. Do you recall that Darryl Wyche and Deezo came to the
- 7 house about 11:00?
- 8 A I'm not sure of the time. But they came that night.
- 9 Q Okay. Can you approximate, does 11:00 sound like it was in
- 10 the area of when they came?
- 11 A It's possible.
- 12 Q Okay. If you want to look at Page Six of your statement
- that you gave to Detective Niedermeier. If you want to read your
- first answer at the top of the page and see if that refreshes
- 15 your recollection.
- 16 A Okay.
- 17 Q Does that refresh your recollection?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q Okay. So Darryl and Deezo did come back to Brandy's house
- about 11 o'clock. Is that what you told Detective Niedermeier?
- 21 A Yes, that's what I told him. Just today I don't know the
- 22 exact time.
- Q Okay. But today, as you sit here today, you don't recall
- 24 exactly?
- 25 A No.

- 1 Q Okay. I believe you told Ms. Rhodes, or it might have been
- 2 Mr. Hanlon, that you recall Darryl Wyche getting a phone call at
- 3 about 11:40, is that correct?
- 4 A Correct.
- 5 Q Okay. And during the course of this call, you heard only
- 6 Darryl's part of the conversation?
- 7 A Correct.
- 8 Q And you heard him refer to, you heard him say the name "Bo"
- 9 during that conversation, is that correct?
- 10 A Correct.
- 11 Q Okay. And I believe your testimony, again, I'm not sure you
- recollect this today or not, that you heard Darryl also say, are
- 13 you still trying to get that? Do you recall that or not?
- 14 A No.
- 15 Q Okay. So you don't have a recollection of that? Do you
- recall telling the grand jury that you recalled that?
- 17 A Yes.
- Q Okay. Do you have any other recollection of anything else
- 19 you might have heard during that conversation?
- 20 A No.
- 21 Q Did you tell the grand jury anything else you might have
- heard during that conversation?
- 23 A No.
- Q And your testimony was that after this call, I think you've
- given a couple different times. I think at one point you said it

- 1 was about 20 minutes after that call that they left, and then
- 2 more recently I think you said about 30 minutes after that call
- 3 they left. Do you recall exactly what your best estimate of the
- 4 time was that they left?
- 5 A No. I would say, well, 20 to 30 minutes.
- 6 Q 20 to 30 minutes?
- 7 A I don't, I can't remember.
- 8 Q Okay. Do you recall whether or not it was after midnight?
- 9 MR. HANLON: Objection, Your Honor.
- 10 THE COURT: Overruled. You may answer.
- 11 A No. I don't recall.
- 12 Q Okay. But you do recall that it was between 20 and 30
- minutes after receiving the phone call?
- 14 A Yes.
- Q Okay. Now, do you recall telling Detective Niedermeier that
- they were driving the white Honda Accord when they left?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q Okay. And do you recall telling him that Anthony was
- 19 driving?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q Do you recall telling Detective Niedermeier that Darryl and
- 22 Anthony and Deezo all left together?
- MR. HANLON: Objection, Your Honor.
- THE COURT: Sustained.
- 25 Q Do you recall when Deezo left?

- 1 A They left together.
- 2 Q Okay. Did any of them make any statements about where they
- 3 were going, that you recall?
- 4 A No, I don't recall.
- 5 Q Do you recall any of them saying that they were going to
- 6 Essex?
- 7 A No.
- 8 Q Let me ask you to look at your statement to Detective
- 9 Niedermeier on Page 4. Ms. Rhodes may have already asked you to
- 10 look at this.
- 11 A Yes, she did.
- 12 Q Okay. And that did not refresh your recollection?
- 13 A No.
- 14 Q Okay. You do recall Darryl asking Anthony to drive for him,
- is that correct?
- 16 A Yes.
- Q Do you recall if this was before or after -- again, you may
- have testified to this already -- whether this was before or
- 19 after the telephone call?
- 20 A I don't recall.
- Q Okay. And it's your testimony today that you don't know
- 22 what the relationship with Deezo and Darryl Wyche was?
- 23 A Correct.
- Q What kind of relationship?
- 25 A Correct. They were friends, to my knowledge.

- 1 Q Now, I believe your testimony was that when Darryl got this
- 2 phone call at about 11:40 that Deezo was present, is that
- 3 correct?
- 4 A Correct.
- 5 Q And you were able to hear Darryl refer to Bo and say, are
- 6 you still trying to get that, is that correct?
- 7 A Correct.
- 8 Q And how far away from Darryl were you, if you recall?
- 9 A I was in the living room, he was in the dining room.
- 10 Q And where was Deezo?
- 11 A I don't recall.
- 12 Q So you don't know whether or not he would have been able to
- hear the same phone call?
- 14 A No.
- 15 Q I don't think I have anything further, Your Honor. Thank
- 16 you, Ms. Green.
- 17 THE WITNESS: You're welcome.
- MR. COBURN: No questions, Your Honor.
- 19 THE COURT: Redirect.
- 20 REDIRECT EXAMINATION
- 21 BY MR. HANLON:
- Q Brief, I think, Your Honor. Ms. Green, at the end of Ms.
- 23 Rhodes's cross examination she asked you if you were shown any
- 24 photographs and if you were asked to sign any photographs?
- 25 A Yes.

- Q You remember the detectives showed you some photographs and asked you in any of six photographs of people you recognized the person you'd referred to as Bo, is that right?
- 4 A Yes.
- Q And did you identify somebody that you know of as the Bo that you've talked about today?
- 7 A Yes.
- Q I'm showing you, going to put up on the screen, a document
 which is marked as W-37B. Is this a copy of the photo array the
 detective showed you?
- 11 A Yes.
- Q On top of every one of these photographs there's a place to sign. Did you sign this photograph here as Bo?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q Nothing further, Your Honor.
- 16 THE COURT: Thank you very much, Ms. Green. Good luck
 17 with the baby.
- MS. RHODES: Your Honor --
- THE COURT: I'm sorry, Ms. Rhodes. Ms. Green, I'm
- 20 sorry. I apologize, Ms. Rhodes.
- 21 RECROSS EXAMINATION
- 22 BY MS. RHODES:
- 23 Q Let me put this back up, that the government had up there.
- 24 That has the date of it of March 28th of 2002, right?
- 25 A Yes.

- 1 Q And the time of 7:30 p.m.?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q Does that refresh your recollection of the date and time
- 4 that you were interviewing with Detective Niedermeier?
- 5 A No.
- 6 Q When you signed it, would you have checked -- is that your
- 7 handwriting, the date and time?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q Okay. So you would have put the correct date and time
- 10 that --
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q -- meant, right? And you are telling us today that what you
- told Detective Niedermeier was the truth, right?
- 14 A Yes.
- Okay. And you're under oath today, right?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q So you are swearing under oath that what you told Detective
- Niedermeier on that date was the truth?
- 19 A Yes.
- Q Okay. And you've also told us, to be clear, that when you,
- before you did the grand jury testimony, the prosecutors went
- over your police interview and transcript with you, is that
- 23 right?
- MR. HANLON: Objection. Scope, Your Honor.
- THE COURT: Sustained. That means don't answer.

1	MS. RHODES: Nothing further. Thank you, Your Honor.
2	THE COURT: Thank you very much, Ms. Green. You are
3	now excused. We have one more brief witness, I think, ladies and
4	gentlemen, before we break for lunch. And Mr. Harding, that
5	would be?
6	MR. HARDING: Andre Drake, Your Honor. The United
7	States calls Andre Drake.
8	ANDRE DRAKE, GOVERNMENT'S WITNESS, SWORN
9	THE WITNESS: Yes.
10	THE CLERK: Be seated. Will you speak directly toward
11	mike? State your name and spell it for the record, please.
12	THE WITNESS: Andre Drake. A-N
13	MR. HARDING: Good afternoon, Mr. Drake.
14	THE COURT: He's going to spell it, Mr. Harding.
15	THE WITNESS: A-N-D-R-E. D-R-A-K-E.
16	DIRECT EXAMINATION
17	BY MR. HARDING:
18	Q Good afternoon, Mr. Drake. Can you tell us how old you are,
19	sir?
20	A 26.
21	Q Have you ever been convicted of a crime, Mr. Drake?
22	A Yes. As a juvenile.
23	Q Okay. Just a juvenile adjudication, is that correct?
24	A Yes.
25	Q How far did you get in school?

- 1 A Tenth grade.
- 2 Q What school did you go to school at?
- 3 A Harbor City.
- 4 THE COURT: Can you get closer to the mike, please?
- 5 THE WITNESS: Harbor City.
- 6 THE COURT: Speak directly into the mike, please.
- 7 Thank you.
- 8 BY MR. HARDING:
- 9 Q Are you employed right now, Mr. Drake?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q Do you know Shelton Harris?
- 12 A Yes.
- Q Could you point him out to us in the courtroom, please?
- 14 A Right there.
- 15 Q What kind of shirt is he wearing?
- 16 A Blue and white shirt.
- Q Okay. Just for the record, you understand, Mr. Drake, the
- record can't see who you're pointing to so we have to put in some
- kind of physical description just for the person who types up the
- 20 transcript. Okay?
- 21 A Yes.
- Q Also, do you know a guy named Willie Mitchell or Bo?
- 23 A Yes.
- Q Do you see him here in the courtroom today?
- 25 A Yes.

- 1 Q Could you point him out and tell us what kind of shirt or
- 2 clothing he's wearing?
- 3 A Right there. Gray shirt.
- 4 Q Okay. Can the record reflect that the witness has
- 5 identified both Mr. Harris and Mr. Mitchell, Your Honor?
- 6 THE COURT: So noted.
- 7 Q How long have you known Mr. Harris, Mr. Drake?
- 8 A All my life.
- 9 Q Okay. Let me call your attention to just the last few
- 10 years. Did you, did there come a time when you moved into a
- 11 rental apartment or rental house at 2731 Seamon Avenue?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 | O When was that?
- 14 A 2000. You asking me when did I move?
- 15 Q Yeah.
- 16 A I'm not sure when I moved in. Probably was around '99.
- 17 Q Okay. Very early on. Was it your place or someone else's
- 18 place?
- 19 A It was my child's mother place.
- 20 And what was her name?
- 21 A Shari Fickling.
- 22 Q Shari Fickling. Okay. Let me show you what's been marked
- 23 as PH 2. Can you tell us what that is?
- 24 A That's the house we lived in.
- 25 Q Okay. And that's 2731 Seamon Avenue. Is that in Cherry

- 1 Hill?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q Okay. Did someone, while you were living there, did someone
- 4 else come to live there with you?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 0 Who was that?
- 7 A Shelton.
- 8 Q When did he come there to live with you?
- 9 A After he came home in, came home in 2003. Came to stay with
- 10 us in 2004.
- 11 Q Okay. Do you remember about how long he stayed with you?
- 12 A Probably, I'd say about four or five months.
- 13 Q And those would have been at the end of 2003 and the
- beginning of 2004, then, is that correct?
- 15 A Yes.
- Q Okay. And you say he came home. Where did he come home
- 17 from?
- 18 A He was locked up.
- 19 Q Okay. Did he have a job during that three, four month
- 20 period when he was living with you?
- 21 A No.
- Q Okay. Did you have a job?
- 23 A No.
- Q Okay. Did he have some particular place in your house where
- 25 he used to sleep?

- 1 A Yes. He slept on the couch.
- Q Okay. Did he have a place where he used to keep his stuff?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q Okay. Where was that?
- 5 A In the pantry.
- 6 Q What room was the pantry in?
- 7 A It was in between the living room and the kitchen.
- 8 Q Okay. Are you aware that on January 21st, 2004 your place
- 9 got searched?
- 10 A Right.
- 11 Q Okay. Let me show you a picture that's been marked as SE-4.
- 12 You can't see this very well, I'm afraid. But you had a chance
- to look at it outside, did you not?
- 14 A Yes.
- Q Okay. Do you recognize, have you ever seen that gun before,
- 16 Mr. Drake?
- 17 A No, I haven't.
- 18 Q Is that your gun, Mr. Drake?
- 19 A No.
- 20 Q To your knowledge, did Shari Fickling have a gun?
- 21 A No.
- 22 Q And I also talked to you outside about what's underneath the
- gun, which you also can't see very well. But do you recognize
- what that is underneath the gun?
- 25 A No.

- 1 Q I could show you the photograph closer, if that would be
- 2 better. This is SE-4.
- 3 A Notebook.
- 4 Q A notebook. Did you recognize that notebook?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q Whose notebook was that?
- 7 A It was a book of raps.
- 8 Q A book of raps? Did you say it was a book of raps, Mr.
- 9 Drake?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q Okay. Okay. I'm just going to put on the screen here what
- 12 I'm going to mark as SE-20 and which, of course, you can't see at
- all. So I'm going to actually show it to you. Does this look
- 14 like the book of raps that was in that photograph?
- 15 A I can't tell you if it was or if it wasn't.
- Q Okay. Whose notebook was that that the gun was on in the
- 17 picture?
- 18 A It was a book of raps that Shelton wrote.
- 19 Q Okay. Shelton used to write raps when he was staying there
- 20 at your place?
- 21 A Yes. He wrote raps his whole life.
- Q Okay. Because you knew him back, say, in 2002, 2003, the
- years before he was living with you, too, didn't you?
- 24 A Yes.
- Q Okay. Was he in a rap group?

DIRECT EXAMINATION OF DRAKE

- 1 A No.
- 2 Q He was not?
- 3 A No.
- 4 Q Do you know, did he ever record his rap music?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q Did you ever listen to CD's of his rap music?
- 7 A Yes. Plenty of them.
- 8 Q Are you familiar with the titles of some of his CD's?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q Can you tell us what you remember, names of some of them
- 11 were?
- 12 A The Heights, if I could say Pure Shit.
- 13 Q Pure Shit. Yes, you can say that.
- 14 A Yes.
- Okay. Those are two of the names of the CD's you remember?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q Did you used to help sell those CD's somewhat, sometimes?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q And did Shelton sell those CD's, also?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q Did Bo or Mr. Mitchell sell those CD's, also?
- 22 A Yes, from my knowledge.
- Q Well, let me just ask you. Do you know about how many
- copies of Pure Shit Mr. Harris sold?
- 25 A I'm not sure exact number. But he didn't sell that many.

- 1 Just basically giving them away to try to get exposure.
- 2 Q Okay. Do you have any idea how many he basically gave away
- 3 to get exposure?
- 4 A I would say probably 15, 20.
- 5 Q Okay. And you said you sold some of Pure Shit also, is that
- 6 correct?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q How many did you sell?
- 9 A Probably between two, five. I don't know exact number.
- 10 Q How much were you selling them for or trying to sell them
- 11 for?
- 12 A \$5, \$4, \$3, a dollar.
- Q Did Mr. Harris perform at clubs, to your knowledge?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q Did you ever see him perform at a club?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q Does the name Sheistyville or Shake Down mean anything to
- 18 you?
- 19 A Yes.
- Q What are those names?
- 21 A The name of probably like, like a company. I wouldn't say a
- company but I would say like, like the name of the movement he
- was trying to be under, I guess.
- Q Okay. The movement. And was Mr. Mitchell or Bo involved in
- 25 that movement, also?

- 1 A Say like producing.
- 2 | Q He was like the producer? Okay. Do you know any clubs that
- 3 | they used to perform in?
- 4 A Only know one. Five Seasons.
- 5 Q The Five Seasons? Did you ever see him perform there?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q Okay. Let me show you what's been marked as Government
- 8 Exhibit PH-64. Do you recognize PH-64, Mr. Drake?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q Where is Five Seasons located?
- 11 A Couldn't tell you the exact street.
- 12 Q Okay. Do you know what part of town it's in?
- 13 A Down by the jails. That's the only thing I can tell you.
- 14 Q Is it near Central Booking?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q Okay.
- THE COURT: Mr. Harding, I think he actually didn't say
- 18 what that exhibit was. Everybody could see it, but for the
- 19 record, just have the witness --
- 20 Q Okay. Can you tell us what the picture depicts?
- 21 A Five Seasons.
- THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.
- 23 Q Did you ever hear Mr. Harris's raps on the radio?
- 24 A Yes. Like trying to, trying to get music on the radio,
- 25 basically.

- 1 Q Did he ever succeed in getting music on the radio?
- 2 A Yeah, once or twice.
- 3 O What radio station?
- 4 A If I can remember, 88.9. 88. Yeah. I think it's 88.9.
- Okay. So you actually heard the, one of Mr. Harris's rap
- 6 songs over, over the radio?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q Once or twice, is that right?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q Okay. I want to call your attention now to the day your
- place got searched in January of '04. Were you home that day?
- 12 A No.
- Q Was anybody home?
- 14 A No.
- 15 Q How did you find out that your place had gotten searched?
- 16 A My friend.
- 17 Q By a friend?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q Did you speak to Shelton afterwards?
- 20 A No.
- 21 Q Were you aware that Shelton got arrested that morning?
- 22 A No.
- Q Okay. Did you find out eventually that he got arrested?
- 24 A Eventually, yes.
- 25 Q Did you ever talk to him about the 45, the .45 caliber

- 1 semiautomatic that was recovered from your place?
- 2 A No.
- 3 Q Let me show you finally, if I may, some particular examples,
- 4 SE-12, SE-14, and SE-11. Do those look like Mr. Harris's raps?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q And he used to write raps like that, is that correct --
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q -- during the time you knew him?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q And I'm showing you also SE-10. Do you know what Free Bo
- 11 and Weaze means?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 0 What?
- 14 A Exactly what it say. Free Bo.
- 15 Q Was Bo locked up at that time?
- 16 A Exactly. Yes.
- 17 Q Okay. Do you know Weaze personally?
- 18 A No, I don't.
- 19 Q The pantry where you say that Mr. Harris used to keep his
- stuff, Mr. Drake, did that also have a small furnace in it?
- 21 A Yes. And a water heater.
- 22 Q And a water heater. Okay.
- 23 A Yes.
- 24 Q And I think you may have answered this before. Was it in
- 25 the kitchen area of your place?

- 1 A Yes.
- Q Okay. I have no further questions, Your Honor.
- 3 CROSS EXAMINATION
- 4 BY MR. FLANNERY:
- 5 Q Mr. Drake, good morning. I'm sorry. Good afternoon. It's
- 6 | well afternoon. I promise not to keep you very long. My name's
- 7 Paul Flannery. I'm one of the attorneys that represents Shelton
- 8 Harris.
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q Mr. Drake, you've known Shelton Harris, you testified, your
- 11 whole life?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q And you understand that Shelton Harris at one point lived in
- 14 the Park Heights neighborhood?
- 15 A Yes.
- Q And you know that, in fact, he moved out of the Park Heights
- 17 neighborhood at some point when he was around the age of 16?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q But he used to come back up and visit you?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q And you guys used to hang out together?
- 22 A Yes.
- 23 Q You guys were boyhood friends?
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 Q In fact, he had some family there that lived in Park

- 1 Heights? Do you understand that?
- 2 A No.
- 3 Q You didn't understand. Okay. When you lived on Seamon
- 4 Avenue, you lived there with your girlfriend and your
- 5 three-year-old son, correct?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q And at some point Shelton Harris came to reside with you?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q And he kept his personal belongings in a pantry in the
- 10 kitchen?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q And there was another place, was there not, that he also
- kept belongings, that was at the downstairs of your residence?
- 14 Is that true?
- 15 A The downstairs?
- 16 Q Yes.
- 17 A That was downstairs.
- 18 Q Okay. Is the pantry what you would sometimes refer to as a
- 19 boiler room?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q Okay. So it's the pantry between the kitchen is what you
- also sometimes refer to as boiler room because there was a
- furnace in there?
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 Q And he kept his personal belongings in there, CD's,

- 1 notebooks, things like that?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q And you never saw a gun in that pantry before?
- 4 A No, I didn't.
- 5 Q And to your understanding, your girlfriend never saw a gun?
- 6 A No.
- 7 Q Okay. It's fair to say, is it not, Mr. Drake, that you
- 8 never suspected at the time that Mr. Harris was living there that
- 9 he was involved in any type of narcotics activity?
- 10 A No.
- MR. HARDING: Objection. Suspected.
- 12 THE COURT: Go ahead, Mr. Flannery.
- 13 Q To your knowledge, Mr. Harris was not involved in any
- 14 narcotics activity while he was residing with you?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 O That's correct, that he was not?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q To your understanding?
- MR. HARDING: Objection.
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 THE COURT: To his knowledge.
- Q And in fact, you wouldn't have allowed him to stay there if
- 23 you thought he was?
- 24 A No.
- 25 Q Okay. He used to taxi your three-year-old son back and

- 1 forth from school, is that correct?
- 2 A No. He used to walk him back.
- 3 O He used to walk him and back and forth to school?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q And I'm sure you wouldn't have allowed him to walk your son
- 6 back and forth to school if you suspected that he was involved in
- 7 some type of illegal activity, correct?
- 8 A No.
- 9 Q Okay. About what times, if he was responsible for walking
- 10 your son back and forth from school, what times generally would
- 11 that be? Could you please tell me?
- 12 A Probably around, between 7:45 to 8:30 in the morning.
- Q And he'd have to be back at some point later on in the day,
- 14 then, to walk him home?
- 15 A No.
- Okay. So he would just walk him there?
- 17 A He would take him there or either me or my child's mother
- 18 would pick him up.
- 19 Q I see. Okay. Now, the pantry that is in the upstairs of
- 20 the apartment, you didn't go in there very often?
- 21 A No.
- Q Okay. But it's fair to say that you did go in there
- 23 sometimes?
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 Q Because sometimes you'd have to get something out of there,

- like a broom or something that you stored there? You would have
- 2 to get something out?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q Okay. So anyone who would store their stuff in there, like
- 5 Mr. Harris, would expect that at some point you're going to go in
- 6 there at some point to get something out?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 MR. HARDING: Objection.
- 9 THE COURT: Overruled.
- MR. HARDING: To what Mr. Harris would expect.
- 11 THE COURT: Well, he's talking about someone who was
- residing temporarily with another person and who was storing
- their property in the premises. Go ahead, Mr. Flannery.
- 14 BY MR. FLANNERY:
- 15 Q And you never saw a gun in that pantry, correct, Mr. Drake?
- 16 A No.
- 17 Q Okay. So to your knowledge, the day that your home was
- raided, to the best of your knowledge, you never saw a gun there?
- 19 A Right.
- 20 Q Okay. So to the best of your knowledge, you didn't know
- 21 that there was a weapon there?
- 22 A Exactly.
- 23 Q And you never saw Mr. Harris possess a gun when he was
- residing with you inside your home?
- 25 A No, I didn't.

- 1 Q Never saw any gun. Now, you've had an opportunity before to
- 2 meet an individual you know as Bo?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q You met him one time?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q And you understood him to be involved with Mr. Harris in the
- 7 rap business?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q And you understood him and Mr. Harris to frequent rap
- 10 studios or studios in order to record or generate rap music?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q Because they were involved in trying to get a rap label off
- 13 the ground?
- 14 A Yes.
- Q And in fact, you even went to the studio several times with
- 16 Mr. Harris?
- 17 A Yes, I did.
- 18 Q In order to see him rap?
- 19 A Yes, I did.
- 20 Q And you witnessed them rap?
- 21 A Yes, I did.
- 22 Q No further questions, Your Honor. Thank you, Mr. Drake.
- THE COURT: Just a moment, Mr. Harding.
- MR. COBURN: I know the hour is late, Your Honor. If
- 25 the Court wants, I'm happy to do it after lunch.

1 THE COURT: I'm hoping we can finish with Mr. Drake before lunch. 2 3 MR. COBURN: It won't be long. 4 THE COURT: Okay. 5 CROSS EXAMINATION 6 BY MR. COBURN: 7 Good afternoon, Mr. Drake. Your understanding is that Mr. Harris was trying to get on in the rap industry, is that right? 8 9 Α Yes. 10 And it's a fact, isn't it, that you accompanied Mr. Harris 11 to places, one recording studio, and some other places where he 12 was trying to record his music, is that right? 13 Α Yes. 14 One of them was on York Road, is that right? 15 Α Yes. 16 Some of them were just basements where people would make 17 recording equipment available, is that right? 18 No. Okay. Maybe I just misunderstood what you said before. 19 2.0 Α What did I say before? Okay. Is it correct that some of the places you would go 2.1 22 would be places where there were connections with other people to 23 go in their basement and record things? Is that right or is that

25 A That's wrong.

wrong?

- 1 Q Okay.
- 2 A Only place I was that they recorded was at the studio.
- Q Okay. And the reason you went along was because you wanted
- 4 to experience seeing somebody rap in the booth and being able to
- 5 put together a song using beats and different aspects of music,
- 6 is that right?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q Now, you know the names of some of the other people that Mr.
- 9 Harris would meet up with at the studios, is that right?
- 10 A Yes.
- One of them was TM, is that right?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q And another one was Slo, is that right?
- 14 A No.
- 15 Q Is that wrong?
- 16 A That's wrong.
- 17 Q I'm not, I don't mean to quarrel with you at all. But do
- 18 you remember testifying in the grand jury in this matter?
- 19 A Yes.
- Q Okay. And that was back in March of 2004, is that right?
- 21 A Yes.
- Q Okay. Page 14, Line 19. Do you remember being asked this
- 23 question and giving this answer? You may really just not
- remember. Just tell us if you do.
- Do you know the names of any of these other people that

- 1 Mr. Harris would meet up with at the studios? Answer: I don't 2 know them by real names but I know it was TM and Slo.
- Question: TM and Slo? Answer: Transcript says
- 4 um-hum.
- Does that, does that refresh your recollection at all or do you think, you still think that's wrong?
- A I never said that they would meet up at nowhere. I did say that I knew the names but I never said nothing about meeting up
- 9 nowhere.
- 10 Q Okay. Okay. Do you know somebody by the name of Shawn
- 11 Gardner?
- 12 A No, I don't.
- Q Do you know somebody by the name of Goo?
- 14 A No.
- Q So far as you know, was anybody like that -- well, of
- course, you've never heard of them before, right?
- 17 A Right.
- 18 Q Okay. Now, was your understanding that Shelton, TM, and,
- and again, of course if this is wrong, just let me know, Shelton,
- 20 TM, and Slo were trying to form a little group, is that right?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q And was that group or the record label they were trying to
- form or be involved with, was that called Shake Down
- 24 Entertainment?
- 25 A Yes.

- Q Okay. Now, you told the prosecutor when he was asking you questions just a couple of minutes ago that you've listened to
- 3 Mr. Harris's music on a lot of different occasions, right?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 | Q You've heard him play in a club, right?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q It's on the radio at least once, right?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q And you've listened to his CD's, I think you said, quite a number of times, or something like that?
- 11 A Yes.
- Q Would you describe this kind of music as, is this gangsta rap? Is that the right word or do you think that's not right?
- 14 A No, that's not right.
- Q Okay. Based on the fact that, I mean, you've been exposed,
- 16 you know, known Mr. Harris your whole life or his whole life and
- 17 you've been exposed to this music over a period of time, as you
- told the prosecutors when they were asking you questions, I'm
- just going to ask you about your own views of it, your opinions
- 20 about it.
- MR. HARDING: Objection.
- THE COURT: Sustained.
- 23 MR. COBURN: May I be heard on that, Your Honor?
- 24 THE COURT: No. You want this witness to tell the jury
- what he thinks about Mr. Harris's music?

1 MR. COBURN: I do. I would like to make an offer. 2 THE COURT: No. I'll sustain the objection. 3 MR. COBURN: Okay. Thank you. THE COURT: He's already said he didn't think it was 4 5 gangsta rap. No objection to that. If you want to, like, pursue 6 that a little bit. BY MR. COBURN: 7 8 Okay. Just to follow up on your answer about the, you 9 didn't think this was gangsta rap. Did you believe or do you 10 believe that it was the purpose of this music to try to 11 intimidate anyone? 12 Α No. 13 MR. HARDING: Objection. THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection. 14 15 MR. COBURN: Thank you, Your Honor. 16 THE COURT: You may redirect. 17 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 18 BY MR. HARDING: When Mr. Flannery was questioning you, you said that you 19 never saw narcotics in your apartment when Mr. Harris, during 2.0 2.1 that three or four month period at the end of 2003, beginning of 22 2004, when Mr. Harris was living with you, you never saw him with 23 narcotics in your place, is that correct? 24 Α Yes.

MR. FLANNERY: Objection, Your Honor.

1 THE COURT: Overruled. Go ahead. 2 And you never saw him with that gun that was discovered out 3 of your apartment, either, did you? No, I didn't. 4 5 Q Thank you. I have no further questions. 6 THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Drake. 7 MS. RHODES: Your Honor, I have a few. 8 THE COURT: Sorry, Ms. Rhodes. 9 RECROSS EXAMINATION 10 BY MS. RHODES: 11 That's okay. Raised on cross. Mr. Drake, I just have a 12 couple of questions for you very briefly. You said that the, 13 that when you all were selling or giving away these CD's, a lot 14 of it was just to get exposure for their music, right? 15 Α Yes. 16 So sometimes you do give them away because you want people 17 to hear their beats and maybe they'll take off, right? 18 Α Right. 19 Okay. Thanks. Nothing further, Your Honor. 2.0 THE COURT: What's your definition of gangsta rap? THE WITNESS: My definition of gangsta rap is someone 2.1 22 that's from, that is a gangsta. 23 THE COURT: I see. 24

THE WITNESS: And I wouldn't put, I wouldn't put Shelton as a gangster.

2.0

2.1

THE COURT: I see. Okay. Thank you. Any additional questions? Thank you, Mr. Drake. Sorry to have to intruded on your lunch hour, ladies and gentlemen, but we did want Mr. Drake to be able to get back to work. Thank you for your indulgence.

We will stand in recess. It's now just about 1:30. Please be back in the jury room by 2:45 p.m. and we'll resume at that time.

Please leave your note pads on your chairs. Have no discussion about any of the evidence or any aspect of the case. Continue to keep an open mind.

Jury's excused until 2:45 p.m. We're in recess until 2:45.

(Luncheon recess at 1:25 p.m.)

THE COURT: Ready to proceed?

MR. HARDING: Yes. Judge, I should let you know that we have Roy Jones and Kenny Welsh. Due to the cancellation of Ernest Reynolds, we aren't going to take the rest of the afternoon. We're going to be done in, I don't know, 45 minutes or something like that.

THE COURT: All right.

MR. HARDING: Also, if it would be efficient, I would like to see if defense counsel will stipulate as to Roy Jones's expertise, since he's only testifying essentially as a negative witness. He didn't actually recover any prints from the Wyche brothers's car. So it would just expedite things if we can

I'm

1 stipulate as to his qualifications as an expert in latent 2 fingerprint comparison. 3 THE COURT: I think that's likely to happen. Just do your basic voir dire and counsel will submit. 4 5 MR. HARDING: Okay. 6 THE COURT: Thank you. We'll have the jury, please. 7 Mr. Jones is first? 8 MR. HARDING: Yes. 9 THE COURT: Mr. Harding, you think we'll finish next 10 week, the government's case? 11 MR. HARDING: Yes, more confident than ever, Your 12 Honor, and growing in confidence. 13 THE COURT: Do you have a view that you wish to express 14 as to whether we take off all day Tuesday or should we go ahead 15 and keep what amounts, what will amount to about a half day 16 Tuesday, the late start and an early conclusion? And then we'll 17 have Friday available. Since counsel have already blocked that 18 out, we'll have that time available to us. 19 MR. HARDING: One reason I prefer to preserve Tuesday 2.0 is because of Rodney Hayes and that being his day off. 2.1 THE COURT: Okay. That clinches it. That's fine. 22 That's fine. Were you able to get any response from Judge 2.3 Nickerson?

MR. LAWLOR: Your Honor, I e-mailed the assistant.

waiting to hear. If he's available I'll contact Judge

24

- 1 Nickerson's chambers. 2 THE COURT: In any event, you'll be excused. 3 MR. LAWLOR: Thank you. I'll work it out. I'll work it out. 4 5 (Jury enters the courtroom.) 6 THE COURT: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. 7 Harding, you may call your next witness. 8 MR. HARDING: Yes. Thank you, Your Honor. The United 9 States calls Roy Jones. ROY JONES, GOVERNMENT'S WITNESS, SWORN 10 11 THE WITNESS: Yes, I do. 12 THE CLERK: Be seated. Will you speak directly toward 13 the mike? State your name and spell it for the record, please. 14 THE WITNESS: My name is Roy Jones. R-O-Y. J-O-N-E-S. Latent Fingerprint Examiner for Baltimore City Police Department. 15 16 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HARDING: 17 18 Thank you. Good afternoon, Mr. Jones. 19 Good afternoon. Α 2.0 How long have you been a latent fingerprint examiner for 2.1 Baltimore City Police Department? 22 Α For 24 years. 23 Okay. And you took a break at one point, did you not?

Didn't you retire from the Fingerprint Unit?

Retired in 2003. 25 Α

- 1 Q And what did you do then?
- 2 A I was off for maybe six months and I started working for the
- 3 Maryland State Police Department as a latent fingerprint
- 4 examiner.
- 5 Q And then you returned to the Baltimore City Police
- 6 Department because you couldn't tear yourself away from Baltimore
- 7 | City, is that right?
- 8 A That's correct.
- 9 Q How long did you spend working for the State Police?
- 10 A Eight months.
- 11 Q Okay. Well, with all those years as a latent fingerprint
- 12 examiner, I assume that you've been qualified as an expert in
- various courts, as an expert in latent fingerprint comparison, is
- 14 that correct?
- 15 A Yes, I have.
- 16 Q Dozens or how many times?
- 17 A For federal court, I've been qualified maybe 10 to 12 times.
- 18 And in circuit court, more than a hundred.
- 19 Q Okay. Your Honor, I would like to offer Mr. Jones as an
- 20 expert in the area of latent fingerprint comparison.
- THE COURT: Any questions, counsel?
- 22 MS. RHODES: No objection, Your Honor.
- THE COURT: All right. The witness will be accepted as
- 24 an expert in latent fingerprint.
- 25 BY MR. HARDING:

- 1 Q Mr. Jones, did you receive lift cards from crime scene
- 2 technicians that were prepared in processing a white Honda
- 3 station wagon in the case of the murders of Anthony and Darryl
- 4 Wyche?
- 5 A Yes, I did.
- 6 Q How many lift cards were there that the technicians were
- 7 able to put together for you?
- 8 A They made 17 lift cards.
- 9 Q Okay. Did you, after you got the lift cards, did you
- 10 undertake to eliminate fingerprints of the victims of that double
- 11 homicide, Darryl and Anthony Wyche?
- 12 A Yes, I did.
- Q Were there any fingerprints of Darryl Wyche recovered from
- 14 the car or from the contents of the car?
- 15 A Yes, there was.
- 16 Q How many?
- 17 A Four.
- 18 Q Four of Darryl?
- 19 A Darryl Wyche.
- 20 Q Were there any fingerprints recovered on the car or on the
- contents of the car from Anthony Wyche?
- 22 A No.
- Q Okay. So how many prints that were suitable for comparison
- were left after you eliminated the prints of Darryl Wyche?
- 25 A There were nine suitable latent prints remaining that was

- 1 not Darryl Wyche.
- 2 Q Okay. And I assume some of those came from the car and some
- 3 came from the contents of the car, is that correct?
- 4 A That's correct.
- 5 Q Is it accurate that most of them, in fact, came from some
- 6 CD's that were in the console area of the car?
- 7 A That's correct.
- 8 Q How many of the, of the suitable latent prints were on the
- 9 CD's in the console?
- 10 A Six.
- 11 Q And how many were from the rest of the car?
- 12 A Three.
- Q Were you able to identify any of those nine suitable prints?
- 14 A They remain unidentified.
- 15 Q Thank you. I have no further questions, Your Honor.
- 16 THE COURT: Mr. Jones, thank you very much.
- 17 THE WITNESS: Thank you.
- THE COURT: You are excused.
- MR. HARDING: Your Honor, the United States calls
- 20 Kenneth Welsh.
- THE COURT: Now, ladies and gentlemen of the jury, you
- are about to hear testimony from this next witness concerning an
- 23 incident which is not charged as an offense in this case. I will
- 24 explain in greater detail at the appropriate time. The witness
- 25 can come in. The witness can come in.

1 I will explain in greater detail at the appropriate 2 time the appropriate uses you may make of this testimony, but I 3 simply caution you that the defendants in this case are not charged with, and you may not consider any evidence regarding, 4 any homicides other than the homicides which are mentioned in the 5 6 indictment, which I will review with you as I have already, but I 7 will review with you in greater detail at the end of the case. 8 You may proceed, Mr. Harding. Detective, would you 9 stand and be sworn, please? 10 KENNETH WELSH, GOVERNMENT'S WITNESS, SWORN 11 THE WITNESS: Yes, I do. 12 THE CLERK: Be seated. Speak directly toward the mike. 13 State your name and spell it for the record, please. 14 THE WITNESS: Kenneth Welsh. 15 DIRECT EXAMINATION 16 BY MR. HARDING: 17 Mr. Welsh, are you retired from the Baltimore City Police 18 Department? 19 Yes, I am. Α 2.0 How long have you been retired? Since 2004. 2.1 Α 22 How long did you work for the Baltimore City Police 23 Department? 24 Α 32 years. 25 Q When you left, what unit were you employed in?

- 1 A Homicide.
- 2 Q How long did you work in the Homicide Unit?
- 3 A Almost 20 years.
- 4 Q Let me call your attention to the evening of March 11th,
- 5 | 2002. Did you respond to a crime scene that night?
- 6 A Yes, I did.
- 7 Q And do you recall where the crime scene was?
- 8 A It was in the 2700 block of Lauretta Avenue in West
- 9 Baltimore.
- 10 Q Okay. Actually, I have a big map of Baltimore here.
- 11 Okay. Does Lauretta run east/west or north/south?
- 12 A East/west. East/west.
- 13 Q Okay. So I'm pointing right down around about in here.
- Does Lauretta Avenue run east or west in West Baltimore there?
- 15 A Yes, it does.
- 16 Q What time did you arrive at this crime scene in the 2700
- 17 block of Lauretta Avenue?
- 18 A 2336 hours, which is 11:36 in the evening.
- 19 Q What did you observe when you got there?
- 20 A We observed the body of a black male, later identified as
- 21 Eric Lee, laying on the sidewalk in front of 2724 Lauretta
- 22 Avenue. He was facing north and south, his head facing north,
- his feet facing south, kind of perpendicular to the sidewalk.
- He was surrounded, circled in a pool of blood. He was
- suffering from what appeared to be multiple gunshot wounds to the

- 1 head, neck, chest, back, torso.
- We, the Crime Lab was called to come process the scene,
- 3 at which time we recovered ten shell casings that were on the
- body, underneath the body, and around the area itself, along with
- 5 other evidence that was laying around.
- 6 Q Okay. Now, was there another person who was also shot at
- 7 that scene right near where the body of Mr. Epps was?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q Where the body of Mr. Lee was?
- 10 A Yes. We received information there was an additional victim
- who suffered a bullet wound to his calf. And prior to our
- 12 arrival he had been transported to Bon Secours Hospital.
- 13 Q Okay. By an ambulance, I assume, is that right?
- 14 A No, that's not correct.
- 15 Q Oh, how did he get to the hospital?
- 16 A By one of the, information was received after we got to the
- scene that there were, in fact, four people initially standing on
- 18 Lauretta Avenue when they were approached by two suspects in this
- case, who asked them to lie on the ground. Two of them fled, two
- 20 stayed. Two complied, went to the ground. Two of them left.
- 21 One of the two that left then came back. And when I mean
- leaving, stayed in the area. Came back, took Mr. Epps, who was
- 23 the person who got shot in the calf, put him in his car and took
- 24 him to Bon Secours Hospital.
- Q Okay. Now you say you were there when the crime scene

- 1 technicians arrived to process the scene, is that correct?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q I'd like to show you three exhibits, first of all. I'm
- 4 going to put these on the screen.
- 5 LEE-1. Can you see that, Detective?
- 6 A Yes, I can.
- 7 Q Can you tell us what's inside this envelope?
- 8 A It's a description of property and has the number three in
- 9 parentheses, dash .40 caliber casings, which is three .40 caliber
- casings. Date of recovery, 3/12/2002. And from whom recovered,
- 11 the crime scene, which means we got them from the area where we
- 12 found the victim.
- 13 Q Okay. And the date of recovery was 3/12. But you said you
- actually arrived there shortly before midnight on the 11th, is
- 15 that correct?
- 16 A That's correct.
- Q Okay. Here's another one. LEE-2. Can you tell us what's
- in this envelope?
- 19 A This has, again, it says, one, in parentheses, metal
- 20 | fragment. And that would be either part of the casing and/or
- 21 part of the bullet that was left when it hit, obviously, it's
- bones or hit someone's shot or hits concrete or something solid,
- 23 it tends to break up in small pieces.
- In addition, there were seven .40 caliber casings.
- 25 Q Okay. And this is LEE-3. This one has a slightly later

date on it. Can you tell us what this is?

A This is one bullet. And date of recovery was 3/15, which is almost four days later. That was recovered, a lot of times, when you get a crime scene, it's at night. You go back over and over again because you see things you see in the daytime you didn't see at night. We went back that morning and, actually three days later, and found a bullet. There was, at that point in time, we don't know that that was there prior to our shooting but was part our shooting, or just had been there for, for a while. There was no way of telling at that point until it's submitted to ballistics and checked.

- Q Okay. Now, in addition to this crime scene evidence, did you also respond to the autopsy for Mr. Lee?
- 14 A Yes.

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

17

Q Okay. And now I'm going to show you LEE-4. Can you tell us what's in this envelope?

This is a description of property, five bullet fragments.

- The date of recovery 13 March 02. From whom recovered, Eric Lee.

 Then the officer in the case, typically, when you go, the

 homicide detective responds to the autopsy, which in this case

 would have been the morning of the 12th. And you participate in

 the entire autopsy. And the evidence that is recovered or, in
- 23 this case, bullet fragments that are taken from the body of the
- victim, then given to us so we can take them to police
- headquarters and have them submitted.

1 And a description of where they were recovered, the 2 entry, where they went in, back to front, left to right. Those 3 things are noted. Then we take that stuff and that's submitted to Evidence Control. 4 Okay. Now, Detective, did you also, or you or one of your 5 6 colleagues respond --7 THE COURT: I'm sorry to interrupt, Mr. Harding. But are you going to take the items out of the envelope? 8 9 MR. HARDING: This one is a biohazard, Your Honor. And 10 so I wasn't going to do that. I can do it for the other three. 11 THE COURT: Okay. I think that would be appropriate. 12 Life is too uncertain to accept the testimony of what's in a 13 sealed envelope without opening the envelope. 14 BY MR. HARDING: Okay. This is LEE-1, three shell casings. 15 16 Do you fill out the writing on these things, Detective, 17 or does someone else do that? The Crime Lab technician does 18 that, I suppose, right? 19 Α Yes. And this is LEE-2, which is seven shell casings and metal 2.0 This is actually labeled projectile, is that correct, 2.1 fragments. 22 Detective? 23 Α Yes. 24 And it looks like the crime scene technician wrote, From

under victim's head. Is that what that says?

- 1 A Yes, it does.
- 2 Q And here's another one. Metal fragment. Here's another
- 3 | shell casing. Here's another one. The crime scene technician
- 4 puts the caliber of these casings on here, is that correct?
- 5 A That's correct.
- 6 Q .40 caliber? Were all of the casings recovered .40 caliber
- 7 casings?
- 8 A Yes, they were.
- 9 Q And were all of the bullets also .40 caliber, except for the
- ones that were too damaged to tell?
- 11 A That's correct.
- 12 Q Okay. That takes care of LEE-2. And this is LEE-3, one
- bullet. And it says bullet from brass in front of 2726 Lauretta.
- 14 Is that the address in front of which the body of Eric Lee was
- 15 found?
- 16 A I believe it's next door. I would, it's this, I think, was
- 17 the house immediately to its left. This one was the one that I
- had indicated earlier that we went back to the scene three days
- 19 later and searched and found this.
- 20 Q Okay.
- THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Harding.
- 22 Q Certainly. Did you or one of your colleagues respond to Bon
- 23 Secours Hospital?
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 Q And was a bullet also recovered from the leg of Mr. Epps,

- 1 the shooting victim, who did not die?
- 2 A That's correct.
- 3 Q And was that entered into evidence, also?
- 4 A Yes, it was.
- 5 Q And did you go down to the Evidence Control Unit and gather
- 6 up these exhibits that we've just moved into evidence through
- 7 you?
- 8 A I had it done for me, yes.
- 9 Q And did you learn that that one, the bullet that was taken
- out of Mr. Epps's leg was actually in a warehouse somewhere?
- 11 A Yes. It was, as one, when you saw in one of the envelopes
- 12 there, they have the red tape said Biohazard. If it is, in fact,
- 13 biohazard, I guess that one wasn't put there. But this,
- 14 apparently, was taken to a warehouse, which is stuff that is
- 15 stored separately from where all the rest of the evidence is,
- simply because it is biohazard. And all it means it had blood on
- it, it was taken from somebody's body.
- So it is stored in the warehouse and at this point in
- 19 time it was just unavailable this morning for pickup.
- Q Okay. We'll try to get it in next week, Detective. If you
- could give us, though, the property number of that bullet that
- 22 was submitted. Do you have that available or do you need to
- 23 look?
- 24 A That was 017105, I believe, 02.
- Q Do you want to look at the reports in this case? Would that

- 1 help?
- 2 A No, I think I have something. 02 being the year, 2002.
- 3 017105.
- 4 Q And that's the bullet that was taken out of Mr. Epps's leg?
- 5 A That was recovered from the hospital on the 19th of March,
- 6 which was seven or eight days later.
- 7 Q Now, after you recovered all these shell casings and
- 8 bullets, did you submit them to a unit that compares casings and
- 9 bullets from evidence recovered in other crimes?
- 10 A Yes. Other crimes that have occurred and are stored for the
- 11 purposes of crimes that may occur later where they have either
- bullets or shell casings in evidence.
- 13 Q Okay. And did you eventually get back reports on
- comparisons that were made between the evidence you had recovered
- in this double shooting and the murders of Anthony and Darryl
- 16 Wyche?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q As well as the murder of Tonya Jones Spence?
- 19 A Yes.
- Q Okay. And a ballistics examiner would be the one to testify
- about that, is that correct?
- 22 A That's correct.
- Q Okay. Thank you. I think those are all the questions I
- have for you today, Detective.
- 25 CROSS EXAMINATION

- 1 BY MR. PYNE:
- 2 Q I really just have one question, Mr. Welsh. Do you know why
- 3 the shell casings were packaged the way they were, with three in
- 4 one envelope and seven in the other?
- 5 A No, I do not. I mean, I could assume certain things, how
- 6 they were recovered. Sometimes it's more than one Crime Lab
- 7 technician. They can find seven. In some cases when they are
- 8 sent to ballistics later on, they don't necessarily want to
- 9 package lots of them all in one case. They split them up a
- 10 little bit. Just easier for ballistics to handle it.
- 11 Q Okay. But you don't, sitting here today, attach any
- significance to the fact that they are packaged in that manner?
- 13 A No.
- 14 Q Thank you. That's all I have, Your Honor.
- 15 CROSS EXAMINATION
- 16 BY MR. KURLAND:
- 17 O Is it Detective?
- 18 A Ex.
- 19 O Ex-detective. Sir?
- 20 A That's fine.
- 21 Q Just one question. Mr. Lee, the victim. As part of your
- 22 investigation, he had attended a party earlier that evening with
- a large number of people?
- 24 A That's correct.
- 25 Q Thank you. No further questions.

1 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 2 BY MR. HARDING: 3 You learned that, I assume, from talking to witnesses near the scene, is that correct? 4 5 Α Witnesses at the scene and the surviving people that were 6 at, at there initially when the shooting occurred, as well as 7 people in the party, yes. 8 Did you learn how many shooters there were? 9 Α Two. 10 MR. KURLAND: Objection. 11 THE COURT: Overruled. 12 Α Two. 13 Okay. Was anybody able to give you descriptions of the 14 shooter, Detective? 15 MR. KURLAND: Objection. Beyond the scope of my cross. 16 THE COURT: Overruled. You may answer yes or no, 17 Detective. 18 THE WITNESS: No. 19 MR. HARDING: Thank you. I have no further questions, 2.0 Your Honor. 2.1 THE COURT: Thank you very much, Detective. You're 22 excused. That's it. Through no fault of the government's 23 whatsoever, ladies and gentlemen, we have no additional witnesses 24 available to testify this afternoon. This arises from certain

legal issues that the Court has needed to give attention to.

2.0

2.1

What that means for you is that you get to leave a little early today. We will be in session, I anticipate, truly for a full day on Monday. And we'll all make our best effort to start promptly at 9:30. And we'll be in session certainly through 4:30, and perhaps a little later than 4:30, on Monday but not past 5:00.

On Tuesday, Election Day, I think it would be most efficacious for us to start at 11:00 and go until 3:00. That means we won't break for lunch, obviously. But my purpose in doing this is to maximize the convenience and minimize the inconvenience for Election Day.

I actually had sort of an argument with my wife about this. She said I should just not start until the afternoon. I said, but no, some people who want to vote in the morning and who knows how long the lines will be. Some people will want to vote in the afternoon and who knows how long the lines will be. So the compromise that I've settled on, since I'm the judge and not just the husband, is we're going to start at 11 and I'm hoping that that will give everybody all the time they could possibly need, no matter how long you have to wait in line, if you do. And then we'll break at three o'clock. And those of you who would find it most convenient, given child care and other issues, to vote in the evening, will have plenty of time to do that, hopefully without having to stand in long lines.

So we'll be in session for about four hours. I would

expect we will take probably only one break at around 12:30, 1:00. And then we'll go through until three.

2.0

2.1

Monday. For the four days, for four hours or so on Tuesday, late start, 11:00. I'll remind you on Monday. And break at three.

And then a full day on Wednesday and a full day on Thursday of next week. And then only if needed will we be in session with you on Friday of next week. Right now the government has reason to believe very strongly that it will conclude its presentation of evidence by the end of the day on Thursday of next week. If that should happen, then we'll give you Friday off because there will be certain issues that we'll have to deal with without your presence. And then we'll resume the following week.

I remind you, of course, that in a criminal case a defendant never has the burden to call any witnesses or introduce any evidence, but has the right to do so. And I'm sure that, as that time grows near, counsel for the defendants here will be making decisions about whether they wish to call any witnesses or introduce any evidence. But those decisions won't be made, obviously, until probably late next week at the earliest.

So I will keep you apprised as we go along of what the schedule is likely to be. Right now it looks very much like we will conclude this case in its entirety before Thanksgiving. And frankly, I will tell you, well before Thanksgiving.

So we again express our appreciation to you for the

2.0

2.1

inconvenience to your lives and the sacrifices you are making to be with us these many weeks. This concludes, I think, week six or maybe seven. I lose count. But you're off for the rest of the week.

Continue to adhere scrupulously to all of my instructions. Have no discussion about the case or about any of the evidence. Continue to keep an open mind. Do not conduct any investigation of any sort whatsoever. Do not visit the scene of any locations that you've heard testified about. Do not look up any words. Do not discuss the case with any family or friends. Enjoy your weekend.

Please leave your note pads on your chair. And we will see you Monday morning, November 3rd, 9:30, and we'll start promptly at that time. Thank you, ladies and gentlemen. The jury is excused.

(Jury exits the courtroom.)

And happy birthday. One of the jurors celebrated a birthday today and the jurors gave her a card. It was very nice. Anything for the good of the order?

MR. KURLAND: Judge, one procedural point.

THE COURT: Yes. Mr. Kurland.

MR. KURLAND: Your Honor, at the end of the lunch break
I was speaking with Mr. Hanlon about a procedural point and also
checking with the court clerk. In earlier testimony weeks ago,
there were several witnesses, I think three or four, were

2.0

2.1

references to other grand jury transcripts that haven't, that during the testimony the predicates to admit them under Rule 801, because they were clear, inconsistent statements, unlike this witness who had issues with respect to memory, but those grand jury transcripts have not yet been moved into evidence.

Is it the Court's preference to have the, if there's an offer made to move in grand jury transcripts as a prior inconsistent statement, to have it done during the witness' testimony or can it be done any time before the close of the evidence as long as it's before the jury?

THE COURT: It is not my practice, nor do I believe it appropriate, to admit a transcript of a prior inconsistent statement.

MR. KURLAND: That's what, the testimony today, when the -- what's the Court's formal preference, then?

THE COURT: The prior inconsistent statement, whether it appears in a grand jury transcript or whatever the source is, even if it's only orally, is presented to the witness. The witness either ratifies the prior statement or denies having made it or testifies to the contrary, and thereby that prior inconsistent statement, having been heard, in this instance seen by the jury, is available to the jury for its consideration on whether the witness should be believed. But the transcript itself is not sent into the jury.

What we did here today was an accommodation to the

2.0

2.1

interests of justice by Ms. Rhodes and the government. The witness had a failure of recollection, couldn't be refreshed.

And because there was prior testimony in the grand jury transcript that both sides wanted in, although not the same excerpts, they reached agreement to put the transcript in. And I told the jury that they could take the transcript as the witness' testimony.

So that's just, from my perspective, it's just an unobjected-to, stipulated exhibit.

MR. KURLAND: But in a situation where a witness testifies, say, to Point A on their testimony in court and they are then presented with their grand jury transcript which says something diametrically opposed, and the testimony, whether or not the physical transcript is admitted, the testimony qualifies as a prior inconsistent statement that's admissible for its substantive truth under Rule 801, what's the Court's pleasure as to how the procedure should go about as to getting that before the jury, having the jury know that that isn't simply impeachment evidence but could also be considered as substantive evidence?

It would be 801(d)(1)(1), I think, a prior inconsistent statement which is definitionally not hearsay and can be used for the truth of the matter asserted. I believe that situation arose before and is going to arise again.

THE COURT: (D) (1) (a)?

MR. KURLAND: I'm sorry. It's 801 -- it's 801.

1 THE COURT: Yeah, (D)(1)(a).

2.0

2.1

MR. KURLAND: I think it is (D)(1)(a).

THE COURT: It is, it is.

MR. KURLAND: I just don't want to inadvertently -- I don't want to inadvertently be in a position where something that qualifies as substantive evidence that can be considered for the truth of the matter asserted only comes in for impeachment value when we want it in both for impeachment value and as substantive evidence.

In the unique procedure this morning, the Court correctly specifically gave an instruction to the jury that they can consider the transcript for the truth of the matter asserted. And even in the absence of a stipulation, I just want to make sure that, that we all follow the right procedure so the evidence can be admitted for all its purposes. And even though Mr. Martin gave me the book, I can't actually find it.

THE COURT: No. You're right. You're right. You're right. Have there been such instances?

MR. KURLAND: There's been at least three that I know of.

THE COURT: Refresh my recollection, so to speak.

MR. KURLAND: You mean you want to recollect? Mr.

Hanlon brought up one, one I was talking about the break. I

don't mean to -- it was, think it was Jaquetta Smith, there was

some reference to grand jury transcripts. And my recollection is

2.0

2.1

also that the predicates, we'd have to look at the transcript, also with respect to one of the Duganne sisters, there was, when she made a statement about not, not naming people in the Baltimore crew, I showed her her grand jury transcript and she only named one and there was like three or four other ones that she acknowledged that she had said that before the grand jury.

And again, I'm in the process of rereading all of Mr. Montgomery's testimony. The way it came in, I'm not sure it raised evidence conceivable that even with respect to Mr. Montgomery there are certain aspects of his grand jury testimony that were, that the predicates were established, the foundations were established during the testimony. And there was a fairly express or implicit acknowledgment that the grand jury transcripts which he acknowledged making that statement was inconsistent.

I just want to make sure that, one, we can deal with that. But also in the future us, because I know that one or two witnesses, I think the issue's going to arise again. I just want to make sure for somebody that has not practiced before you before, that when it's presented, that if we want it in for the truth of the matter asserted in addition to impeachment value, that it's done, one, in an appropriate way, in a way that is consistent with the way the Court would want it done.

THE COURT: Yeah. I don't have any particular requirement other than certainly, help me out, give me a list, or

whatever you can give me. Because if in closing argument you haven't alerted me that you're going to be urging the jury to treat grand jury testimony as substantive evidence, then I'm probably going to sustain the objection unless you help me out in advance.

MR. KURLAND: Sure, Your Honor.

2.0

2.1

THE COURT: I just don't have a clear recollection of any such instance. I mean, sure there have been, you know, there have been around the edges, different emphases. And I guess one or two outright inconsistent statements. But nothing that struck me as the kind of thing that you would want to actually stand up and say, Although he said it here in the courtroom, what he said in the grand jury is so different and so important that you ought to accept what he said in the grand jury.

MR. KURLAND: Well, there might be one or two coming down the pike.

THE COURT: Okay.

MR. KURLAND: But I just wanted to generally alert the Court now. And we'll make sure that, one, that it's formally -- I know if you don't bring it up at the immediate time you might loose the benefit of getting an immediate instruction. But as long as the Court at some point, the jury's made aware, okay. That's sufficient. Thank you, Your Honor.

THE COURT: All right. Mr. Harding.

MR. HARDING: Judge, I have to object to an attorney

2.0

2.1

waiting until six weeks into a trial and then sort of invoking vaguely the existence of all of this prior evidence that he thinks ought to come in and can I please have a time to get together a list. Evidence should come in when the witness is on the stand. Otherwise, we don't have a chance to address the issue when we do redirect or whatever. And it's just completely improper for Mr. Kurland to deal with this issue this way.

He needs to, if he wants a piece of substantive evidence to come in, be it from a grand jury passage or whatever, he needs to address that issue when the witness is on the stand.

THE COURT: The point is well taken, Mr. Harding, to be sure. I mean, that's what I was getting at in my final comment to Mr. Kurland. But I don't think there's any harm done. Mr. Kurland.

MR. KURLAND: Your Honor, the only, I appreciate the Court's comments and the Court hasn't, and the Court's current ruling. Will be more my fault that in the future, but also the general rule is that if evidence comes in absent any limitation, even if it's otherwise inadmissible, whatever, it comes in, it can be considered for all purposes.

So the kind of default rule is is that all the statements and the references are admissible for all purposes, including the truth of the matter asserted. That's the general, absent a limitation.

And the Court's been very, you know, on top of making

sure there are the limitations. So absent a specific limitation, the evidence is in for all purposes regardless.

THE COURT: I think your point is well taken as well,
Mr. Kurland. It's a practical problem. You're bringing it up
now. Mr. Harding feels you should have brought it up much sooner
on a witness.

MR. KURLAND: Being a lawyer in all this.

THE COURT: Sure. I understand that. But my point is the reason you're bringing it up now, I think, is because as a result of what we went through with Ms. Green this morning, it was crystallized in your mind. Of course. I get that.

But you know as well is I do that if you had waited until closing argument to say, oh, by the way, Judge, seven weeks ago there was this witness --

MR. KURLAND: Yes.

2.0

2.1

THE COURT: -- who contradicted himself while on the stand and I want to say to the jury that you can accept the witness' grand jury testimony for the truth of the matter, you know that wouldn't wash.

MR. KURLAND: No, it would not.

THE COURT: That's really all Mr. Harding is getting at. Okay.

Thank you very much. All right. Have a pleasant weekend. I think we're getting to the point where I'd really like to get jury instructions at your earliest convenience. I've

2.0

2.1

got them from the government. I've got them from Mr. Martin. If anybody wants to add to what's been submitted, I'll be happy to get that.

Mr. Coburn, I'd appreciate if you could, I know a you're hard worker, I get these e-mails from you at one a.m. But if you can get something in or Massiah, whether you want to pursue something, I'd like to, I would really like to conclude the government's presentation by the end of the day on Thursday. I think that would be very useful if we could, if we could do that and then have Friday morning for argument on motions, discussion of jury instructions, and scheduling and defense witnesses and all the things that we're going to need to talk about once we conclude the government's case in chief.

MR. COBURN: Absolutely, Your Honor. I'll do it in the next couple of days.

THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Coburn.

MR. KURLAND: Judge, two other quick things. We'll get in some proposed instructions early in the week. The other thing is we filed a motion prior to Montgomery's testimony with respect to a particular piece of evidence being admitted under Rule 807, the taped transcript. We argue that that should be admitted for the truth of the matter asserted under the residual exception. It was timely filed prior to his testimony. And if the Court would take a look at that over the weekend as well. Because that kind of dovetails into some of the issues we've been raising.

1 THE COURT: This was one of the proffer sessions? 2 MR. KURLAND: It was, it was the, it was the taped 3 proffer session that Mr. Coburn played fairly substantial excerpts of. And we briefed that as to why we think under the 4 5 circumstances that should be admissible, not just for impeachment 6 value, but for the truth of the matter asserted. 7 THE COURT: Is there a Bruton --8 MR. KURLAND: No. 9 THE COURT: There's no Bruton issue in there? 10 MR. KURLAND: No. It largely goes to the issue of when 11 he said, when Montgomery said that Mr. Gardner said that he had 12 lost a significant amount of money. And we specifically ask that 13 that be admissible, not just for the impeachment value that it's 14 obviously admissible for, but the truth of the matter asserted. And that's briefed in our 807 motion. 15 16 THE COURT: I'm not sure I'm following that. 17 government put that evidence in. It's in affirmatively that Mr. 18 Montgomery said that Mr. Gardner said that. And that's substantive evidence. 19 2.0 MR. KURLAND: I mean, if he said it separately, that's one thing. But it's also on the tape. If he said it 2.1 22 substantively, it's mooted. If he didn't say it specifically the 23 way he said it on the tape --

THE COURT: Well, I recall that rather clearly he said

Mr. Gardner had lost a lot of money or whatever, and then there

24

25

```
1
       was this business about Mr. Martin needing money. And I remember
 2
       Mr. Harding's redirect specifically, there was questions about,
 3
       Did anybody ask you why else Mr. Gardner wanted to rob Darius
 4
       Spence? And the answer was no. And then there was some other
       testimony around that.
 5
 6
                 So I am confident that it is in the record, that Mr.
 7
       Montgomery, and indeed Mr. Montgomery said, that's what I said,
 8
       that Mr. Martin, Mr. Gardner had lost sold money. In fact, he
 9
       didn't say some money. He dropped a thousand or --
10
                 MR. KURLAND: Yes.
11
                 THE COURT: There was some idiom used because there was
12
       a follow-up about, what does that mean?
13
                 MR. KURLAND: If that's in as substantive evidence then
14
       that's --
15
                 THE COURT: It's in as substantive evidence, yes,
16
       absolutely.
                 MR. KURLAND: I'll be quiet now.
17
18
                 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you all very much. See you on
19
       Monday.
2.0
                 (Conclusion of Proceedings at 3:35 p.m.)
21
22
23
2.4
25
```

	Case 1:04 er 00029 RDB - Document 688 - f	Filed 06/12/09 Pa	age 188 of 209	
				188
1	INDEX			
2				
3			PAGE	
4	WITNESS: SHANNON HARRIS DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HARDING		29	
5	CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. FLANNERY CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. COBURN		36 41	
6	REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HARDIN RECROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. FLANNER		44 46	
7	WITNESS: SHAMIER DELVISON			
8	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HARDING CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. FLANNERY		47 54	
9	WITNESS: ARLENE WILLIAMS		Ε0	
10	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HARDING CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. FLANNERY		58 64	
11	WITNESS: DAMITA GREEN		60	
12	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HANLON CROSS EXAMINATION BY MS. RHODES		69 85	
13	CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. PYNE REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HANLON		126 132	
14	RECROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. RHODES		133	
15	WITNESS: ANDRE DRAKE DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HARDING		135	
16	CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. FLANNERY CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. COBURN		146 152	
17	REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HARDIN RECROSS EXAMINATION BY MS. RHODES	G	156 157	
18	WITNESS: ROY JONES		160	
19	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HARDING		100	
20	WITNESS: KENNETH WELSH DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HARDING		164	
21	CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. PYNE CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. KURLAND		173 173	
22	REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HARDIN	G	174	
23				
24				
25				

REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE

I, Mary M. Zajac, do hereby certify that I recorded stenographically the proceedings in the matter of USA v. Willie Mitchell, Case Number(s) AMD-04-029, on October 29, 2008.

I further certify that the foregoing pages constitute the official transcript of proceedings as transcribed by me to the within matter in a complete and accurate manner.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto affixed my signature this _____ day of _____, 2009.

Mary M. Zajac,

Official Court Reporter

•	55:1, 55:2, 55:3, 55:7 19th [1] - 172:5	28 [1] - 69:12 28th [3] - 86:11, 105:10,	6	accompanied [1] - 152:10
'04 [3] - 94:5, 94:6,	1:00 [1] - 176:2 1:25 [1] - 158:13	133:24 29 [3] - 1:11, 188:4,	64 [1] - 188:10	Accord [1] - 130:16 accurate [3] - 73:6,
144:11 '98 [2] - 54:21, 54:22	1:30 [5] - 116:1, 116:17, 116:18, 116:21, 158:5	189:5 2:45 [3] - 158:6, 158:11,	69 [1] - 188:11	163:5, 189:8 - accurately [1] - 80:5
'99 [2] - 49:11, 137:16		158:12	7	acknowledged [2] -
0	2	3	†	181:6, 181:14 acknowledging [1] -
	0 50:4 55:0		7 [4] - 47:1, 65:18, 79:12, 79:22	80:12
017105 [2] - 171:24,	2 [3] - 50:1, 55:8, 137:23	3 [3] - 47:1, 65:18,	7:30 [1] - 134:1	acknowledgment [1] -
172:3	20 [9] - 82:24, 82:25,	142:12	7:45 [1] - 149:12	181:13
02 [3] - 168:18, 171:24,	117:23, 130:1, 130:5,	3/12 [1] - 167:13		act [3] - 6:23, 9:16, 10:6 activities [3] - 12:18,
172:2	130:6, 130:12, 142:4,	3/12/2002 [1] - 167:10	8	18:3, 121:4
1	165:3 2000 [4] - 52:6, 52:7,	3/15 [1] - 168:2 30 [6] - 25:15, 124:12,		activity [6] - 6:13, 6:19,
-	55:10, 137:14	130:2, 130:5, 130:6,	801 [5] - 110:24, 178:2,	7:5, 148:9, 148:14, 149:7
10 [2] - 96:8, 161:17	2001 [7] - 38:13, 49:16,	130:12	179:16, 179:25 801(d)(1)(1 [1] - 179:20	acts [2] - 7:2, 10:8 actual [3] - 81:12,
101 [1] - 1:25	50:1, 55:3, 55:7, 55:8,	32 [1] - 164:24	804 [2] - 113:14, 113:15	81:17, 81:23
10:00 [3] - 94:14, 95:3,	55:14 2002 [25] - 38:9, 41:11,	3517 [5] - 30:18, 30:20, 42:1, 42:5, 59:5	807 [2] - 185:20, 186:15	Adam [1] - 1:22
96:6	42:22, 49:12, 49:16,	36 [1] - 188:4	85 [1] - 188:12	add [1] - 185:2
11 [2] - 128:20, 175:18	50:12, 62:10, 65:22,	3:00 [2] - 118:5, 175:8	88 [1] - 144:4	addition [3] - 167:24,
11:00 [4] - 128:7, 128:9, 175:8, 176:5	72:11, 72:18, 73:6,	3:35 [1] - 187:20	88.9 [2] - 144:4 8:00 [1] - 66:3	168:12, 181:21 additional [6] - 10:6,
11:36 [1] - 165:18	80:23, 86:11, 87:1,	3rd [1] - 177:13	8:30 [1] - 149:12	23:13, 111:23, 158:1,
11:40 [5] - 87:3, 87:9,	93:16, 94:3, 95:22, 100:18, 105:11, 118:22,			166:10, 174:23
96:9, 129:3, 132:2	133:24, 140:22, 165:5,	4	9	address [12] - 30:18,
11:55 [1] - 101:18	172:2			30:19, 32:7, 42:16, 59:4,
11th [2] - 165:4, 167:14 12 [2] - 123:12, 161:17	2003 [8] - 44:6, 49:12,	4 [3] - 55:6, 131:9,	9 [2] - 94:14, 96:6	69:16, 73:21, 77:25, 119:21, 170:14, 183:5,
12 [2] - 123.12, 101.17 126 [1] - 188:12	55:6, 138:9, 138:13,	142:12 40 [8] - 19:10, 19:12,	9:30 [2] - 175:4, 177:13	183:10
12:15 [2] - 92:17,	140:22, 156:21, 160:25 2004 [13] - 74:23, 75:22,	167:9, 167:24, 170:6,	9:44 [1] - 2:1	addressed [1] - 114:8
123:12	86:5, 94:4, 94:7, 98:21,	170:9		addressing [1] - 78:8
12:30 [1] - 176:1	100:8, 138:10, 138:14,	404(b [2] - 6:9, 6:17	Α	adhere [1] - 177:5
12th [1] - 168:21	139:8, 153:20, 156:22,	404(b) [1] - 6:7		adjudication [1] - 135:23
13 [1] - 168:18 132 [1] - 188:13	164:21	41 [1] - 188:5	A-N-D-R-E [1] - 135:15	admissible [9] - 106:15,
133 [1] - 188:13	2008 [3] - 1:11, 32:3, 189:5	410-262-0798 [1] - 95:17	A-R-L-E-N-E [1] - 58:5 a.m [5] - 2:1, 65:18,	106:17, 106:20, 109:6,
135 [1] - 188:15	2009 [1] - 189:10	44 [1] - 188:5	65:24, 101:18, 185:5	179:15, 183:22, 186:5,
14 [2] - 96:9, 153:22	205 [11] - 32:7, 35:13,	443-691-9203 [1] -	able [24] - 2:13, 2:18,	186:13, 186:14
146 [1] - 188:15	37:4, 37:19, 47:3, 49:21,	95:13	2:20, 3:1, 22:7, 22:17,	admit [5] - 6:4, 11:6, 27:18, 178:2, 178:12
15 [4] - 79:12, 79:22, 101:17, 142:4	54:23, 56:9, 57:4, 63:16,	45 [3] - 144:25, 158:18	24:23, 51:18, 51:19,	admitted [7] - 103:7,
152 [1] - 188:16	65:4 21201 [1] - 1:25	46 [1] - 188:6 47 [2] - 58:11, 188:7	77:20, 87:23, 107:3,	110:12, 112:1, 179:14,
156 [1] - 188:16	21st [2] - 62:10, 139:8	4:30 [2] - 175:5	109:22, 110:8, 113:19, 127:9, 132:5, 132:12,	180:15, 185:20, 185:21
157 [1] - 188:17	2336 [1] - 165:18		153:4, 158:4, 159:22,	advance [1] - 182:5
16 [2] - 37:15, 146:17	23rd [1] - 38:9	5	162:7, 163:13, 174:13	affirmatively [1] -
160 [1] - 188:18	24 [2] - 29:23, 160:22		absence [1] - 180:13	186:17 affixed [1] - 189:9
164 [1] - 188:20 17 [1] - 162:8	25 [1] - 47:21	5 [1] - 142:12	absent [3] - 183:18, 183:24, 184:1	afflicted [2] - 56:14,
17 [1] - 102.0 173 [2] - 188:20, 188:21	26 [1] - 135:20 26th [1] - 18:19	5,000 [1] - 23:20	Absolutely [3] - 2:7,	68:15
174 [1] - 188:21	27 [1] - 18:23	54 [1] - 188:8	25:20, 185:14	afraid [11] - 110:4,
19 [1] - 153:22	2700 [3] - 18:23, 165:8,	5515 [1] - 1:24	absolutely [1] - 187:16	110:6, 114:10, 114:14,
1959 [1] - 6:10	165:16	58 [1] - 188:9 5:00 [1] - 175:6	accept [3] - 169:12,	114:15, 114:16, 114:17, 114:23, 115:13, 139:12
1998 [7] - 32:3, 32:8,	2724 [1] - 165:21	0.00 [i] = 170.0	182:14, 184:17	afternoon [20] - 46:23,
37:7, 37:14, 42:21, 54:19, 69:23	2726 [1] - 170:13		accepted [1] - 161:23	89:20, 89:22, 114:4,
1999 [6] - 49:8, 49:25,	2731 [2] - 137:11, 137:25		178:25	115:12, 118:8, 118:20,
	101.20		1 55	126:17, 135:13, 135:18,

assembled [1] - 18:21

146:5, 146:6, 152:7,

158:18, 160:6, 160:18, 160:19, 174:24, 175:13, 175:16 afterwards [2] - 109:23, 144:19 age [2] - 37:14, 146:17 agent [5] - 4:13, 15:5, 15:20, 16:1, 18:13 **Agent** [7] - 7:13, 9:8, 18:14, 23:5, 24:22, 25:16, 28:19 agent's [1] - 20:16 agents [5] - 16:4, 16:5, 16:6, 16:11, 20:14 ago [11] - 11:16, 71:5, 80:17, 81:2, 88:2, 92:18, 100:25, 114:9, 155:2, 177:24, 184:14 agreed [4] - 101:24, 111:9, 118:9, 118:10 agreement [8] - 23:22, 26:5, 101:3, 101:20, 103:23, 108:16, 112:2, 179:5 ahead [14] - 28:16, 70:19, 78:21, 81:24, 82:3, 100:10, 102:13, 104:21, 112:16, 112:18, 148:12, 150:13, 157:1, 159:14 ain't [1] - 51:13 Airport [1] - 65:14 airport [1] - 46:24 alert [1] - 182:18 alerted [1] - 182:2 allow [1] - 109:11 allowed [4] - 114:9, 114:21, 148:22, 149:5 allowing [1] - 115:9 Almost [1] - 165:3 almost [4] - 40:9, 107:21, 112:7, 168:3 ambiguity [1] - 27:2 ambulance [1] - 166:13 AMD-04-029 [2] - 1:6, 189.5 **AMERICA**[1] - 1:5 **Amity** [28] - 32:1, 32:7, 34:2, 35:13, 37:4, 37:19, 41:10, 42:1, 42:10, 42:16, 42:23, 44:18, 47:3, 49:21, 52:5, 52:18, 54:23, 54:25, 56:9, 57:4, 59:8, 59:14, 59:19, 60:1, 62:2, 63:17, 65:4 amount [2] - 159:15, 186:12 amounts [1] - 159:15 **AN** [1] - 135:12

analysis [1] - 4:14 ANDRE [2] - 135:8, 188:14 Andre [6] - 1:13, 115:19, 118:4, 135:6, 135:7, 135:12 Andy [1] - 26:12 announce [1] - 116:23 answer [30] - 3:15, 8:10, 12:5, 28:3, 61:25, 68:1, 75:5, 76:4, 76:13, 78:5, 78:6, 79:4, 79:13, 79:21, 80:3, 84:12, 84:19, 84:24, 114:9, 115:9, 123:2, 123:24, 124:22, 128:14, 130:10, 134:25, 153:23, 156:8, 174:16, 187:4 Answer [2] - 154:1, 154:3 answered [2] - 5:22, 145:24 answers [1] - 23:22 Anthony [35] - 71:8, 71:10, 71:13, 71:15, 71:21, 71:22, 72:5, 72:10, 73:11, 73:17, 74:2, 74:14, 76:14, 83:6, 83:7, 83:13, 83:22, 89:1, 90:2, 90:10, 91:5, 92:17, 92:19, 99:1, 121:4, 122:17, 127:23, 127:25, 130:18, 130:22, 131:14, 162:3, 162:11, 162:21, 172:15 **Anthony's** [1] - 91:7 anticipate [1] - 175:2 anxious [1] - 25:11 anyway [5] - 3:17, 36:6, 65:9, 104:18, 112:16 Apart [1] - 5:12 apart [2] - 44:16, 84:15 apartment [10] - 32:19, 52:24, 62:8, 62:11, 63:17, 63:24, 137:11, 149:20, 156:20, 157:3 apartments [1] - 59:16 apologize [1] - 133:20 apparent [2] - 16:22, appear [3] - 14:12, 17:1, appearance [3] - 69:25, 75:21, 116:17 Appearances [1] - 1:15 appeared [2] - 76:1, 165:25 appearing [1] - 74:23 apply [2] - 22:22, 100:12

appreciate [4] - 27:23, 71:7, 183:15, 185:4 Appreciate [1] - 13:12 appreciation [1] -176:25 apprised [1] - 176:21 approach [4] - 25:18, 53:25, 60:20, 74:20 approached [1] -166:18 appropriate [8] - 12:1, 113:6, 163:24, 164:1, 164:2, 169:11, 178:12, 181:22 approximate [1] - 128:9 area [13] - 6:15, 30:13, 31:21, 58:21, 69:13, 69:16, 128:10, 145:25, 161:20, 163:6, 166:4, 166:22, 167:11 argue [6] - 8:19, 110:8, 114:21, 115:6, 115:11, 185:21 argues [1] - 27:20 argument [8] - 3:19, 8:21, 10:12, 110:10, 175:12, 182:1, 184:13, 185:10 arise [2] - 179:23, 181.18 arises [1] - 174:24 **ARLENE** [2] - 57:23, 188:9 Arlene [3] - 31:7, 57:22, 58.2 arose [1] - 179:22 arrange [1] - 109:18 arrangement [1] -101:11 arrangements [2] -70:14, 82:19 arranging [1] - 112:13 array [1] - 133:9 arrested [9] - 12:11, 47:4, 53:14, 55:5, 64:1, 65:9, 98:6, 144:21, 144:23 arrival [1] - 166:12 arrive [1] - 165:16 arrived [2] - 167:1, 167:14 articulated [3] - 10:5, 10:13, 10:15 aside [3] - 43:12, 73:12, 84:4 Aside [1] - 84:11 aspect [2] - 101:15, 158:9 aspects [2] - 153:5, 181:10

Document 688

assert [2] - 4:23, 10:10 asserted [11] - 103:8, 103:11, 106:21, 179:22, 180:7, 180:12, 181:21, 183:23, 185:22, 186:6, 186.14 assertion [1] - 107:20 assertions [1] - 9:5 assistant [1] - 159:24 associated [3] - 5:25, 17:6, 18:2 assume [6] - 51:11, 161:12. 163:2. 166:13. 173:5, 174:3 **Assuming** [2] - 12:20, 115:25 assuming [4] - 2:10, 15:19, 15:20, 35:9 assumption [1] -114:17 ATF [2] - 23:5, 23:6 attach [1] - 173:11 attempted [1] - 81:18 attempts [2] - 96:22, 97:5 attended [2] - 23:14, 173:22 attention [8] - 17:19, 29:11, 58:23, 62:10, 137:9, 144:10, 165:4, 174:25 attorney [1] - 182:25 attorneys [4] - 36:25, 54:15, 64:22, 146:7 atypical [1] - 20:16 AUSA[2] - 21:15, 22:23 authenticate [1] - 103:2 authenticated [1] -102:19 authenticates [1] -22.21 authentication [1] -103:15 **author** [5] - 16:22, 18:16, 20:10, 20:13 authored [2] - 22:2, 22:10 autopsy [3] - 168:13, 168:20, 168:22 available [9] - 111:12, 118:11, 152:17, 159:17, 159:18, 159:25, 171:22, 174:24, 178:22 Avenue [21] - 12:14, 12:15, 18:23, 30:18, 30:20, 30:21, 31:10, 31:16, 31:24, 42:2, 46:9, 46:13, 59:5, 137:11, 137:25, 147:4, 165:8,

165:14, 165:17, 165:22, 166:18

avoid [1] - 126:19

aware [8] - 43:3, 72:10, 93:3, 103:25, 139:8, 144:21, 182:22

В

baby [4] - 71:1, 84:17, 85:25. 133:17 **ballistics** [13] - 2:17, 2:22, 2:24, 4:19, 5:8, 5:12, 8:1, 9:19, 19:22, 168:11, 172:20, 173:8, 173:10 Baltimore [27] - 1:12, 1:25, 4:3, 18:21, 19:2, 19:3, 22:25, 48:12, 58:20, 69:13, 69:17, 73:23, 93:22, 93:23, 105:20, 106:4, 160:15, 160:21, 161:5, 161:6, 164:17, 164:22, 165:9, 165:10, 165:14, 181:4 bar [4] - 17:19, 17:20, 17:21, 35:1 Barry [1] - 1:22 bars [1] - 17:6 Based [1] - 155:15 based [2] - 23:12, 24:4 basement [1] - 152:23 basements [1] - 152:16 basic [2] - 69:10, 159:4 basis [8] - 3:19, 3:20, 34:20, 40:9, 102:11, 108:16, 110:21, 113:12 bearing [1] - 11:9 bears [1] - 107:23 beats [2] - 153:5, 157:17 became [4] - 72:10, 112:21, 112:22, 112:24 bed [1] - 66:2 began [2] - 38:20, 107:24 begin [2] - 49:7, 69:10 beginning [4] - 38:13, 55:13, 138:14, 156:21 Behalf [5] - 1:15, 1:17, 1:18, 1:20, 1:21 bell [1] - 119:4 belong [1] - 63:11 belongings [3] - 147:9, 147:13, 147:25 belts [1] - 20:9 benefit [1] - 182:21 Benson [16] - 3:12,

4:11, 5:1, 5:22, 7:13,

8:4, 8:10, 9:6, 9:8, 11:3, 11:8, 24:20, 24:22, 24:24, 25:16, 28:20 Benson's [1] - 18:14 best [4] - 130:3, 150:18, 150:20, 175:3 better [4] - 72:5, 82:15, 116:10, 140:2 between [16] - 13:17, 15:16, 27:3, 40:14, 55:3, 55:7, 78:24, 96:6, 96:8, 103:13, 130:12, 139:7, 142:9, 147:21, 149:12, 172:14 beyond [6] - 2:22, 6:25, 7:3, 7:5, 8:15, 8:18 Beyond [1] - 174:15 big [1] - 165:10 binding [1] - 113:6 biohazard [3] - 169:9, 171:13, 171:16 Biohazard [1] - 171:12 **birth** [4] - 71:1, 71:4, 119:18 birthday [2] - 177:17, 177:18 bit [6] - 8:18, 75:22, 105:7, 108:3, 156:6, 173:10 black [1] - 165:20 blatantly [1] - 109:11 block [2] - 165:8, 165:17 blocked [1] - 159:17 **blood** [2] - 165:24, 171:16 **Blow** [1] - 7:9 Blue [2] - 48:20, 136:16 Bo [47] - 33:8, 33:19, 33:23, 34:2, 34:9, 34:12, 38:25, 40:14, 43:9, 43:12, 45:12, 45:20, 51:14, 52:5, 52:11, 55:17, 60:11, 61:18, 61:20, 61:24, 66:7, 66:14, 66:21, 78:7, 78:8, 78:12, 78:25, 79:1, 79:19, 80:1, 82:15, 98:22, 109:6, 129:8, 132:5, 133:3, 133:5, 133:13. 136:22. 141:21. 142:24, 145:10, 145:14, 145:15, 151:2 Bo's [1] - 52:2 **Bobby** [1] - 119:14 bodies [3] - 2:15, 19:11, 19:20 body [11] - 7:11, 19:6, 19:19, 165:20, 166:4, 166:7, 166:9, 168:23,

170:14, 171:17 boiler [2] - 147:19, 147:22 Bon [3] - 166:12, 166:24, 170:22 bones [1] - 167:22 book [6] - 140:7, 140:8, 140:14, 140:18, 180:16 Booking [2] - 65:11, 143.14 booth [1] - 153:4 born [2] - 42:7, 50:9 bottom [1] - 123:22 Boulevard [1] - 51:1 boyfriend [2] - 49:13, 52:7 boyhood [1] - 146:23 **Brady** [1] - 16:8 Brandy [4] - 73:20, 73:22, 76:13, 122:17 Brandy's [17] - 74:2, 74:14, 74:16, 75:9, 76:8, 76:12, 76:13, 77:7, 77:18, 88:16, 88:17, 88:22, 91:18, 126:21, 127:13, 127:19, 128:19 brass [1] - 170:13 break [11] - 57:14, 109:9, 135:4, 160:23, 167:23, 175:9, 175:21, 176:1, 176:5, 177:22, 180:23 breaking [1] - 50:5 brethren [1] - 115:16 brief [4] - 53:14, 64:3, 85:20, 135:3 Brief [1] - 132:22 briefed [2] - 186:4, 186:15 briefly [4] - 2:4, 41:24, 114:8, 157:12 Briefly [1] - 46:19 bring [2] - 25:8, 182:20 bringing [3] - 103:3, 184:4, 184:9 broke [1] - 67:22 broken [2] - 55:9, 55:10 broom [1] - 150:1 brother [29] - 12:11, 30:10, 30:11, 30:12, 31:3, 31:23, 33:20, 34:24, 37:1, 37:10, 38:20, 39:5, 39:8, 39:11, 40:14, 42:12, 42:25, 43:4, 44:5, 46:6, 52:6, 71:22, 72:4, 83:5, 83:6, 83:12. 122:17 brother's [4] - 35:22, 36:7, 37:2, 39:2

brothers [9] - 4:1,

72:15, 75:9, 77:1, 83:10, 83:20, 87:15, 90:7, 120.11 brothers's [1] - 158:25 brought [2] - 180:23, 184.5 brown [1] - 33:3 Bruton [2] - 186:7, 186:9 **bucks** [1] - 23:20 building [1] - 59:15 **bullet** [12] - 166:11, 167:21, 168:2, 168:7, 168:17, 168:23, 170:13, 170:25, 171:9, 171:21, 172:4 bullets [5] - 2:25, 170:9, 172:8, 172:9, 172:12 bunch [2] - 19:10, 94:10 burden [1] - 176:15 business [12] - 40:15, 40:17, 52:3, 60:15, 92:8, 92:11, 97:24, 98:9, 125:13, 151:7, 187:1 BWI [2] - 46:24, 65:14 BY [66] - 29:19, 35:3, 36:22, 41:21, 44:4, 46:22, 47:17, 48:11, 54:11, 58:7, 61:8, 62:1, 64:19, 68:4, 69:8, 70:11, 78:22, 82:6, 85:23, 97:8, 100:15, 118:19, 123:3, 124:10, 126:16, 132:21, 133:22, 135:17, 136:8, 146:4, 150:14, 152:6, 156:7, 156:18, 157:10, 160:17, 161:25, 164:16, 169:14, 173:1, 173:16, 174:2, 188:4, 188:4, 188:5, 188:5, 188:6, 188:7, 188:8, 188:9, 188:10, 188:11, 188:12, 188:12, 188:13, 188:13, 188:15, 188:15, 188:16, 188:16. 188:17. 188:18. 188:20, 188:20, 188:21, 188:21 C

calf [2] - 166:11, 166:23
caliber [10] - 19:11,
19:12, 144:25, 167:9,
167:24, 170:4, 170:6,
170:9
camera [1] - 14:11
cancellation [1] 158:16
candidly [1] - 8:15

95:25, 96:5
center [1] - 50:25
Central [2] - 65:11,
143:14
certain [8] - 21:7, 21
76:9, 103:7, 173:5,
174:24, 176:12, 181:1
certainly [11] - 7:25,
8:20, 16:25, 18:15, 24
26:14, 86:16, 102:25,

cannot [1] - 63:19 car [25] - 40:25, 90:1, 90:2, 90:23, 90:24, 91:8, 91:9, 91:10, 91:15, 91:17, 91:22, 92:2, 92:4, 126:6, 158:25, 162:14, 162:20, 162:21, 163:2, 163:3, 163:6, 163:11, 166:23 card [1] - 177:18 Card [1] - 10:3 cards [4] - 162:1, 162:6, 162:8, 162:9 care [5] - 11:21, 13:10, 112:14, 170:12, 175:22 cars [2] - 92:12, 92:14 CASE [1] - 1:6 Case [1] - 189:5 case [33] - 5:5, 5:10, 5:14, 6:9, 6:14, 6:20, 14:6, 14:10, 23:25, 100:8, 101:16, 114:22, 116:14, 116:17, 118:11, 118:14, 158:9, 159:10, 162:3, 163:23, 164:3, 164:7, 166:19, 168:19, 168:20, 168:23, 171:25, 173:9, 176:14, 176:23, 177:6, 177:10, 185:13 cases [1] - 173:7 casing [2] - 167:20, 170:3 casings [13] - 166:3, 167:9, 167:10, 167:24, 169:15, 169:20, 170:4, 170:6, 170:7, 172:7, 172:8, 172:12, 173:3 cassette [1] - 119:9 caution [2] - 27:19, 164:3 CD's [14] - 43:7, 51:2, 51:4, 141:6, 141:8, 141:15, 141:17, 141:19, 141:21, 147:25, 155:9, 157:13, 163:6, 163:9 celebrated [1] - 177:17 cell [16] - 11:4, 26:9, 26:13, 77:20, 78:9, 78:24, 79:19, 95:7, 95:9, 95:11, 95:15, 95:18, 95:25, 96:5 center[1] - 50:25 Central [2] - 65:11, 143:14 certain [8] - 21:7, 21:14, 76:9, 103:7, 173:5, 174:24, 176:12, 181:10 certainly [11] - 7:25, 8:20, 16:25, 18:15, 24:7,

117:21, 175:4, 181:25 Certainly [3] - 3:11, 3:14, 170:22 CERTIFICATE [1] certify [2] - 189:3, 189:6 chair [1] - 177:12 chairs [2] - 101:14, 158.8 chambers [1] - 160:1 chance [12] - 11:7, 22:4, 24:21, 24:24, 26:23, 27:8, 75:6, 79:16, 112:17, 127:6, 139:12, change [1] - 82:2 charge [2] - 6:22, 7:2 charged [5] - 6:11, 7:1, 10:8, 163:23, 164:4 charges [1] - 110:11 charging [1] - 6:25 Charles [2] - 39:5, 39:8 chart [3] - 10:12, 10:14, 10:15 chauffeuring [1] - 92:8 check [1] - 24:11 checked [3] - 24:16, 134:6, 168:11 checking [1] - 177:24 Cherry [3] - 44:10, 44:11, 137:25 chest [1] - 166:1 chief [1] - 185:13 child [2] - 49:19, 175:22 child's [2] - 137:19, 149:17 chuckled [1] - 112:22 church [3] - 98:15, 98:16, 98:18 circled [1] - 165:24 circuit [2] - 6:21, 161:18 circumstances [5] -23:25, 24:5, 27:12, 103:7, 186:5 circumstantial [1] -City [12] - 4:4, 18:21, 19:2, 58:20, 136:3, 136:5, 160:15, 160:21, 161:5, 161:7, 164:17, 164:22 civilian [1] - 115:19 claim [1] - 5:5 claims [1] - 109:5 clarification [2] - 2:11,

clarify [3] - 12:8, 44:5,

clarifying [1] - 28:25

clean [1] - 16:13

Document 688

cleaner [1] - 113:11 clear [16] - 2:12, 11:19, 11:22, 18:9, 26:12, 103:18, 105:8, 105:14, 105:15, 105:16, 112:3, 112:21, 112:23, 134:20, 178:3, 182:7 clearly [5] - 9:15, 12:18, 105:22, 110:1, 186:24 clerk [2] - 29:11, 177:24 CLERK [10] - 24:13, 24:16, 29:14, 47:12, 57:25, 58:4, 69:4, 135:10, 160:12, 164:12 client [2] - 19:9, 19:10 clinches [1] - 159:21 close [9] - 36:11, 36:14, 38:5, 67:22, 78:18, 123:1, 123:23, 178:9 **closely** [1] - 16:16 **closer** [5] - 31:21, 71:12, 75:22, 136:4, 140:1 **closing** [3] - 10:12, 182:1, 184:13 clothing [1] - 137:2 club [4] - 35:1, 50:21, 142:15, 155:5 clubs [3] - 50:20, 142:13, 143:2 coal [1] - 23:23 COBURN [29] - 13:7, 13:12, 13:15, 14:9, 14:21, 15:10, 15:14, 15:25, 25:20, 26:1, 26:17, 26:22, 27:12, 27:23, 28:1, 41:21, 117:18, 132:18, 151:24, 152:3, 152:6, 155:23, 156:1, 156:3, 156:7, 156:15, 185:14, 188:5, 188:16 Coburn [8] - 1:22, 16:14, 16:17, 25:18, 117:17, 185:4, 185:16, 186:3 Coburn's [1] - 117:16 coconspirator [1] -Coleman [1] - 23:5 collateral [1] - 23:13 colleagues [2] - 169:6, 170:22 color [1] - 48:18 comfortable [1] - 5:21 coming [9] - 13:16, 25:12, 94:17, 105:22, 106:6, 107:7, 109:24, 112:4, 182:15

comment [2] - 109:7,

183:12 comments [2] - 26:16, 183:16 company [3] - 51:6, 142:21, 142:22 compares [1] - 172:8 comparison [4] - 159:2, 161:13, 161:20, 162:23 comparisons [1] -172:14 competent [1] - 12:18 complete [1] - 189:8 completely [1] - 183:6 complicated [1] - 25:16 complications [1] -71:4 complied [1] - 166:20 comprehensively [1] -23:11 compromise [1] -175:17 conceivable [1] - 181:9 conceivably [1] -110:10 concern [4] - 18:17, 102:19, 114:8, 114:10 **concerned** [1] - 8:3 concerning [3] - 2:6, 2:15, 163:22 concerns [5] - 70:25, 84:3, 84:7, 84:14, 84:20 conclude [5] - 20:17, 176:9, 176:23, 185:7, 185:13 concluded [1] - 85:1 concludes [1] - 177:2 concluding [1] - 107:20 conclusion [1] - 159:16 Conclusion [1] - 187:20 concrete [1] - 167:22 conduct [1] - 177:7 confer [2] - 101:2, 111:9 conference [1] - 25:15 confess [1] - 107:21 confidence [1] - 159:12 confident [3] - 103:1, 159:11, 187:6 congratulations [1] -85:25 connect [3] - 5:4, 5:12, 97:4 connected [2] - 4:16, connecting [1] - 5:9 connection [3] - 3:18, 10:7, 28:18 connections [2] -19:22, 152:22

connects [1] - 5:9

consent [1] - 109:10 consider [9] - 6:15, 6:17, 81:21, 100:6, 111:24, 118:13, 164:4, 180.12 considerable [1] -18:10 consideration [1] -178:22 considered [7] - 15:3, 15:19, 81:17, 113:19, 179:19, 180:6, 183:20 consistent [1] - 181:23 console [2] - 163:6, 163:9 conspiracy [4] - 10:10, 10:16, 10:19, 10:24 constitute [1] - 189:6 contact [2] - 4:12, 159:25 contacted [3] - 20:14, 21:17, 23:3 contained [1] - 118:13 contend [2] - 6:8, 14:5 contends [1] - 14:8 contents [3] - 162:14, 162:21, 163:3 context [1] - 109:7 continue [3] - 24:6, 29:6. 82:4 Continue [4] - 101:16, 158:10, 177:5, 177:7 continued [1] - 46:8 **continuity** [1] - 3:19 contradict [1] - 17:2 contradicted [1] -184:16 contradictions [1] -23:15 contradictory [2] -17:10, 17:16 contrary [1] - 178:20 Control [2] - 169:4, 171:5 convenience [3] -10:18, 175:10, 184:25 convenient [2] -102:17, 175:22 conveniently [1] conversation [19] -26:7, 27:3, 70:7, 70:14, 77:21, 78:11, 78:24, 79:25, 80:2, 99:1, 99:5, 99:7, 99:10, 99:13, 99:15, 129:6, 129:9, 129:19, 129:22 convict [1] - 24:1 convicted [4] - 30:3,

47:22, 58:16, 135:21

cooperating [1] - 26:8 copies [1] - 141:24 copy [3] - 74:22, 121:14, 133:9 Correct [9] - 57:8, 125:21, 129:4, 129:7, 129:10, 131:23, 131:25, 132:4, 132:7 correct [80] - 8:24, 20:12, 31:24, 37:20, 38:2, 38:6, 38:14, 40:3, 40:10, 40:16, 41:16, 43:12, 45:16, 45:24, 46:9, 46:24, 47:4, 54:23, 55:4, 55:11, 56:2, 56:3, 57:3, 57:5, 57:6, 62:23, 64:4, 66:22, 66:25, 67:18, 67:23, 68:9, 70:5, 70:15, 71:1, 75:13, 75:16, 76:10, 76:18, 83:23, 84:1, 100:16, 101:12, 126:22, 126:24, 129:3, 129:9, 131:15, 132:3, 132:6, 134:9, 135:23, 138:14, 142:6, 145:6, 147:5, 148:16, 149:1, 149:7, 150:15, 152:21, 156:23, 161:8, 161:14, 163:3, 163:4, 163:7, 166:14, 167:1, 167:15, 167:16, 169:21, 170:4, 170:5, 170:11, 171:2, 172:21, 172:22, 173:24, 174:4 correctly [5] - 15:17, 41:25, 43:3, 76:15, 180:11 corroborating [1] -23:25 corroboration [1] - 2:14 couch [1] - 139:1 Counsel [1] - 118:9 counsel [10] - 2:9, 68:1, 101:10, 112:19, 113:3, 158:22, 159:4, 159:17, 161:21, 176:17 counsel's [1] - 23:22 counselor [1] - 39:7 count [1] - 177:3 County [15] - 2:21, 3:3, 4:12, 4:16, 5:19, 6:2, 7:7, 8:14, 9:1, 19:3, 22:25, 28:5, 28:6, 69:17, 73:23 couple [18] - 12:15, 31:12, 68:7, 69:10, 70:1, 89:21, 90:16, 90:21, 91:9, 91:24, 95:24, 102:1, 118:20, 118:22, 129:25, 155:2, 157:12,

185:15 course [14] - 11:21, 22:9, 26:9, 77:6, 77:23, 115:7, 115:11, 129:5, 140:12, 154:16, 154:19, 176:14, 184:11 COURT [334] - 1:1, 2:2, 2:7, 3:8, 3:11, 3:14, 4:9, 4:17, 4:21, 5:3, 5:7, 5:11, 5:23, 6:4, 6:6, 6:22, 7:7, 7:16, 7:21, 7:23, 8:6, 9:2, 9:6, 9:8, 9:10, 9:13, 9:22, 10:9, 10:22, 10:25, 11:3, 11:10, 11:12, 11:18, 11:25, 12:3, 12:8, 12:16, 12:22, 13:2, 13:4, 13:9, 13:14, 14:7, 14:18, 14:22, 15:4, 15:7, 15:12, 15:23, 16:1, 16:13, 17:9, 17:15, 17:18, 18:8, 18:25, 19:12, 19:14, 19:16, 19:18, 19:24, 20:3, 20:6, 20:12, 20:20, 20:23, 21:3, 21:6, 21:9, 21:12, 21:16, 21:21, 22:1, 22:6, 22:9, 22:12, 22:16, 22:24, 23:7, 24:10, 24:14, 24:18, 24:21, 25:2, 25:4, 25:8, 25:12, 25:15, 25:18, 25:22, 26:8, 26:20, 27:11, 27:15, 27:25, 28:2, 28:7, 28:11, 28:14, 28:16, 28:19, 28:25, 29:3, 29:5, 29:10, 33:7, 33:18, 34:20, 34:23, 34:25, 39:25, 41:19, 46:12, 46:17, 46:20, 47:7, 48:9, 48:23, 52:1, 54:1, 57:11, 57:13, 57:16, 57:18, 60:21, 60:25, 61:7, 61:15, 61:17, 61:23, 67:25, 68:3, 68:23, 70:9, 70:19, 70:24, 71:11, 74:21, 78:4, 78:6, 78:17, 78:21, 79:4, 80:9, 80:12, 80:15, 80:18, 80:21, 80:25, 81:4, 81:10, 81:12, 81:15, 82:2, 82:5, 84:6, 84:12, 84:19, 84:24, 85:5, 85:7, 85:11, 85:13, 85:19, 85:21, 91:13, 96:25, 97:6, 99:21, 99:25, 100:2, 100:5, 100:14, 100:19, 100:23, 101:2, 101:7, 101:9, 101:13, 101:20, 102:2, 102:5, 102:8, 102:13, 103:17, 104:4, 104:13,

104:16, 104:20, 104:22, 105:4, 105:6, 105:9, 105:11, 105:13, 105:23, 106:2, 106:4, 106:8, 106:14, 106:20, 107:3, 107:6, 107:10, 107:19, 108:22, 109:3, 109:20, 110:12. 110:15. 111:1. 111:7, 112:5, 113:9, 113:25, 114:4, 114:24, 115:2, 115:4, 115:10, 115:15, 115:21, 115:25, 116:5, 116:8, 116:12, 116:14, 116:18, 116:20, 117:1, 117:4, 117:6, 117:9, 117:13, 117:15, 117:17, 117:20, 117:24, 118:1, 118:3, 118:6, 118:8, 118:17, 120:17, 120:24, 121:2, 121:10, 122:6, 122:23, 123:1, 123:8, 124:4, 124:7, 124:9, 124:23, 130:10, 130:24, 132:19, 133:16, 133:19, 134:25, 135:2, 135:14, 136:4, 136:6, 137:6, 143:17, 143:22, 148:12, 148:21, 150:9, 150:11, 151:23, 152:1, 152:4, 155:22, 155:24, 156:2, 156:4, 156:14, 156:16, 157:1, 157:6, 157:8, 157:20, 157:23, 158:1, 158:14, 158:20, 159:3, 159:6, 159:9, 159:13, 159:21, 160:2, 160:6, 161:21, 161:23, 163:16, 163:18, 163:21, 169:7, 169:11, 170:21, 174:11, 174:16, 174:21, 177:21, 178:11, 178:16, 179:24, 180:1, 180:3, 180:17, 180:21, 181:24, 182:7, 182:17, 182:24, 183:11, 184:3, 184:8, 184:16, 184:21, 185:16, 186:1, 186:7, 186:9, 186:16, 186:24, 187:11, 187:15, 187:18 Court [19] - 6:10, 6:14, 14:10, 14:11, 85:3, 101:1, 106:24, 110:3, 110:4, 110:7, 151:25, 174:25, 180:10, 181:23, 182:19, 182:22, 183:16, 185:23, 189:15 court [6] - 106:16, 106:17, 161:17, 161:18, 177:24, 179:11 Court's [18] - 2:12, 5:22, 9:5, 93:19, 94:25,

99:19, 101:1, 103:25, 106:15, 110:1, 111:11, 118:17, 178:6, 178:15, 179:16, 183:16, 183:25 courthouse [1] - 9:10 Courthouse [1] - 1:24 courtroom [13] - 23:19, 29:4, 33:10, 48:16, 51:20, 101:19, 102:9, 118:7, 136:13, 136:24, 160:5, 177:16, 182:12 courts [1] - 161:13 cousin [2] - 88:12, 88:13 cover [2] - 126:18, 126:19 create [1] - 66:11 creating [2] - 41:7, 66:14 credible [1] - 24:4 credit [2] - 23:16, 23:24 crew [1] - 181:4 Crime [3] - 166:2, 169:17, 173:6 crime [14] - 30:3, 47:22, 58:16, 135:21, 162:1, 165:5, 165:7, 165:16, 166:25, 167:11, 168:4, 168:12, 169:24, 170:3 crimes [5] - 6:11, 6:25, 172:9, 172:10, 172:11 **CRIMINAL** [1] - 1:6 criminal [1] - 176:14 cross [12] - 2:19, 2:23, 3:6, 11:8, 13:13, 85:8, 107:22, 108:6, 111:12, 132:23, 157:11, 174:15 CROSS [20] - 36:21, 41:20, 54:10, 64:18, 85:22, 126:15, 146:3, 152:5, 172:25, 173:15, 188:4, 188:5, 188:8, 188:10, 188:12, 188:12, 188:15, 188:16, 188:20, 188:21 Crowe [7] - 1:20, 16:14, 18:14, 21:22, 23:4, 24:6, 117:13 **CROWE** [14] - 16:15, 17:11, 17:17, 17:23, 18:18, 19:1, 19:13, 19:15, 19:17, 19:19, 20:1, 20:5, 20:8, 21:24 crystallized [1] - 184:11 cued [1] - 116:4 cuffs [1] - 65:11 cup [1] - 69:9 current [3] - 95:18, 95:20, 183:16 cut [2] - 35:7, 35:8

D **D)(1)(a**[1] - 179:24 **D)(1)(a)** [2] - 180:1, 180:2 **D-A-M-I-T-A**[1] - 69:6 D-E-L-V-I-S-O-N [1] -**D-R-A-K-E** [1] - 135:15 daily [1] - 40:9 damaged [1] - 170:10 Damita [3] - 68:25, 69:6, 119:14 **DAMITA** [2] - 69:2, 188:11 Darius [2] - 17:5, 187:3 Darnell [1] - 28:4 Darryl [79] - 43:14, 71:24, 72:1, 72:5, 72:9, 72:11, 73:11, 73:16, 74:2, 74:14, 76:14, 77:7, 77:10, 77:20, 78:2, 78:11, 78:25, 80:2, 82:10, 82:18, 83:1, 83:22. 88:4. 88:21. 89:4. 90:10, 90:13, 91:5, 91:8, 91:9, 91:14, 91:21, 92:7, 92:17, 92:19, 93:3, 93:8, 93:14, 93:16, 93:21, 95:2, 95:5, 95:6, 95:24, 96:13, 97:10, 97:16, 97:24, 98:15, 98:23, 99:1, 105:18, 121:4, 121:25, 122:7, 123:10, 123:16, 124:14, 125:9, 125:13, 125:20, 128:6, 128:19, 129:2, 129:12, 130:21, 131:14, 131:22, 132:1, 132:5, 132:8, 162:3, 162:11, 162:13, 162:18, 162:19, 162:24, 163:1, 172:15 Darryl's [2] - 94:10, 129:6 dash [1] - 167:9 date [15] - 73:4, 73:12, 86:5, 105:9, 119:11, 119:18, 133:24, 134:3, 134:7, 134:9, 134:18, 167:13, 168:1, 168:2, 168:18 Date [1] - 167:10 dates [1] - 54:17 dating [6] - 38:5, 38:16, 38:19, 38:20, 38:22, 57:2

daughter [6] - 50:10,

daughters [2] - 59:21,

157:21

50:11, 62:16, 67:14,

67:16, 89:10

Document 688

59:22 Davis [2] - 1:13, 117:21 days [11] - 64:12, 90:21, 91:10, 91:15, 91:24, 168:3, 168:6, 170:18, 172:6, 176:4, 185:15 daytime [1] - 168:5 **DC** [3] - 94:14, 94:17, 94:18 deal [4] - 101:25, 176:12, 181:16, 183:7 dealing [3] - 12:7, 12:11, 12:18 dealings [1] - 40:16 Deandre [1] - 117:21 death [6] - 2:13, 72:11, 73:8, 73:11, 73:14, 73:17 debating [1] - 101:24 **December** [2] - 54:21, 54:22 decide [1] - 103:18 deciding [1] - 101:21 decision [1] - 111:14 decisions [2] - 176:18, 176:19 deck [1] - 16:13 deemed [4] - 111:4, 112:19, 113:4, 114:1 Deezo [34] - 76:14, 76:18, 76:20, 87:14, 87:15, 89:7, 92:17, 92:18, 92:20, 94:18, 95:2, 97:16, 97:21, 105:14, 105:15, 107:4, 107:5, 107:13, 107:14, 122:19, 123:4, 123:16, 125:8, 125:12, 128:3, 128:4, 128:6, 128:19, 130:22, 130:25, 131:22, 132:2, 132:10 Deezo's [2] - 97:10, 106:10 default [1] - 183:21 Defendant [4] - 1:17, 1:18, 1:20, 1:21 defendant [6] - 5:25, 33:17, 48:22, 109:15, 113:21, 176:15 defendants [5] - 8:22, 109:11, 111:21, 164:3, 176:17 **Defendants** [3] - 1:9, 101:19, 102:9 **Defender's** [1] - 27:5 defense [11] - 2:9, 3:7, 5:5, 103:2, 103:14, 103:19, 104:1, 113:15, 113:19, 158:22, 185:11 definition [2] - 157:20,

definitionally [1] -179:21 **DeJanay** [1] - 50:10 delaying [1] - 13:7 deliberations [1] -118:12 Delvison [20] - 36:6, 37:2, 37:19, 38:4, 47:9, 47:14, 47:18, 47:23, 47:25, 48:9, 52:20, 53:3, 53:9, 53:23, 54:12, 54:15, 57:11, 62:17, 67:18, 67:20 **DELVISON** [2] - 47:10, 188:7 Delvison's [1] - 36:4 demeanor [1] - 23:21 Denham [1] - 107:8 **Denham's** [1] - 106:11 denies [2] - 106:25, 178:19 deny [2] - 14:18, 106:24 Department [6] -160:15, 160:21, 161:3, 161:6, 164:18, 164:23 depicted [1] - 17:4 depicts [1] - 143:20 describe [2] - 33:2, 155:12 described [1] - 43:9 description [4] -136:19, 167:8, 168:17, 169:1 descriptions [1] -174:13 **Despite** [1] - 110:15 detail [3] - 163:24, 164:1, 164:7 detective [4] - 7:21, 133:10, 168:20, 173:19 **Detective** [48] - 2:5, 3:12, 4:25, 5:22, 8:10, 23:4, 24:20, 24:24, 86:20, 91:3, 91:14, 92:16, 103:3, 104:3, 107:1, 107:16, 118:25, 119:3, 119:13, 119:14, 121:3, 123:14, 123:18, 123:23, 125:22, 126:5, 126:7, 126:25, 127:10, 128:13, 128:20, 130:15, 130:21, 131:8, 134:4, 134:13, 134:17, 164:8, 167:5, 169:5, 169:16, 169:22, 171:20, 172:24, 173:17, 174:14, 174:17, 174:21 detectives [2] - 125:2, determined [2] - 23:2,

112:6 diametrically [1] -179:13 dicey [1] - 8:19 Dickey [2] - 48:5, 48:7 die [1] - 171:1 died [1] - 72:18 difference [2] - 103:12, different [16] - 8:21, 56:17, 90:21, 92:12, 95:24, 96:2, 103:4, 103:22, 105:8, 127:21, 127:22, 129:25, 153:5, 155:3, 182:9, 182:13 difficult [1] - 54:17 difficulty [2] - 7:12, 107:19 Diggs [1] - 48:5 Diggs-Johnson [1] -48:5 dining [1] - 132:9 dire [2] - 27:17, 159:4 **DIRECT** [14] - 29:18, 47:16, 58:6, 69:7, 135:16, 160:16, 164:15, 188:4, 188:7, 188:9, 188:11, 188:15, 188:18, 188:20 direct [5] - 3:5, 23:20, 29:11, 107:13 directly [8] - 29:14, 47:12, 57:25, 69:4, 135:10, 136:6, 160:12, 164:12 dirty [1] - 19:6 disagree [1] - 13:1 discover [4] - 35:18, 35:21, 63:5, 63:7 discovered [2] - 32:23, discredit [1] - 23:18 discrete [1] - 18:17 discuss [2] - 120:10, 177:10 discussed [1] - 84:16 discussion [6] - 16:9, 83:11, 101:15, 158:9, 177:6, 185:11 disingenuousness [1] -108:10 disparate [1] - 5:5 **DISTRICT** [2] - 1:1, 1:2 district [1] - 109:17 **DIVISION** [1] - 1:2 document [4] - 121:16, 122:24, 123:1, 133:8 documents [3] -102:18, 103:6, 103:13 dollar [1] - 142:12

done [11] - 79:14, 111:9, 115:20, 115:23, 158:18, 171:8, 178:8, 178:9, 181:22, 181:23, 183:13 door[1] - 170:16 double [2] - 162:10, 172:15 doubt [5] - 7:1, 7:3, 7:6, 8:16, 8:18 dovetails [1] - 185:25 down [11] - 15:21, 26:23, 31:17, 65:11, 100:21, 123:22, 124:18, 125:25, 165:13, 171:5, 182:16 Down [4] - 51:9, 142:17, 143:13, 154:23 downstairs [3] -147:13, 147:15, 147:17 **Dozens** [1] - 161:16 Drake [28] - 115:19, 117:22, 118:4, 135:6, 135:7, 135:12, 135:13, 135:18, 135:21, 136:9, 136:17, 137:7, 139:16, 139:18, 140:9, 143:8, 145:20, 146:5, 146:10, 148:7, 150:15, 151:22, 152:1, 152:7, 157:6, 157:11, 158:2, 158:3 **DRAKE** [2] - 135:8, 188:14 dramatically [1] -107:22 drive [9] - 83:11, 83:12, 83:16, 93:9, 93:12, 99:5, 99:9, 99:11, 131:14 driving [6] - 28:9, 83:14, 83:15, 91:22, 130:16, 130:19 drone [1] - 26:19 dropped [1] - 187:9 drug [6] - 4:5, 12:7, 12:11, 12:18, 97:24, 125:13 drug-related [1] - 4:5 drugs [29] - 3:2, 10:2, 30:5, 35:18, 35:21, 35:23, 36:2, 36:4, 47:25, 52:24, 53:1, 53:3, 53:5, 53:9, 57:5, 63:3, 63:5, 63:7, 63:9, 63:10, 63:18, 63:20, 63:24, 63:25, 65:4, 65:5, 65:7, 98:1, dual [1] - 114:12 Due [1] - 158:16 Duganne [1] - 181:2 Dukes [1] - 28:4

During [1] - 78:23 during [21] - 10:14, 20:20, 42:13, 77:6, 77:23, 78:2, 78:11, 80:2, 109:9, 118:12, 122:15, 129:5, 129:9, 129:19, 129:22, 138:19, 145:8, 156:20, 178:2, 178:8, 181:12 Dwayne [2] - 43:14, 106:10 Ε e-mail [2] - 14:2, 14:24 e-mailed [1] - 159:24 **e-mails** [1] - 185:5 earliest [2] - 176:20, 184:25 early [9] - 52:6, 52:7, 54:18, 65:24, 120:14, 137:17, 159:16, 175:2, 185:18 easier [1] - 173:10 east [1] - 165:14 East [2] - 93:22, 105:20 east/west [1] - 165:11 East/west [2] - 165:12 edges [1] - 182:9 effect [4] - 13:20, 47:1, 105:4 efficacious [1] - 175:8 efficient [1] - 158:21 effort [2] - 18:10, 175:3 Eight [2] - 125:24, 161:10 eight [1] - 172:6 eighth [1] - 48:3 either [14] - 21:19, 23:4, 23:5, 23:16, 23:24, 24:4, 51:9, 83:22, 108:16, 149:17, 157:3, 167:20, 172:11, 178:19 Election [2] - 175:7, 175:11 elicit [3] - 23:15, 26:15, 28:24 eliminate [1] - 162:10 eliminated [1] - 162:24 emphases [1] - 182:9 employed [2] - 136:9, 164:25 end [12] - 4:14, 103:5, 103:15, 114:22, 122:11, 132:22, 138:13, 156:21, 164:7, 176:10, 177:22,

ended [2] - 82:15, 82:18

Enjoy [1] - 177:11

enter [1] - 102:9 entered [1] - 171:3 enterprise [3] - 6:12, 6:18. 7:4 enters [3] - 29:4, 118:7, 160.5 Entertainment [1] -154:24 entire [1] - 168:22 entirety [2] - 109:24, 176:23 entitled [2] - 107:16, 110:16 entry [1] - 169:2 envelope [7] - 167:7, 167:18, 168:16, 169:8, 169:13, 173:4 envelopes [1] - 171:11 **epilepsy** [2] - 56:15, 68:15 **Epps** [6] - 4:9, 28:9, 28:14, 166:7, 166:22, 170:25 Epps's [2] - 171:10, 172:4 Epps/Lee [1] - 18:25 equipment [1] - 152:17 Eric [7] - 7:6, 7:9, 7:11, 28:6, 165:21, 168:18, 170:14 Ernest [1] - 158:17 especially [1] - 6:20 Esquire [11] - 1:16, 1:16, 1:17, 1:18, 1:19, 1:19, 1:20, 1:21, 1:22, 1:22, 21:22 essentially [6] - 4:6, 8:19, 9:19, 70:20, 102:17, 158:23 Essex [3] - 93:22, 105:19, 131:6 established [2] -181:11, 181:12 estimate [1] - 130:3 evening [7] - 77:6, 82:14, 87:21, 165:4, 165:18, 173:22, 175:23 event [6] - 80:22, 81:6, 81:12, 81:24, 108:21, 160:2 events [4] - 5:5, 5:9, 5:14, 26:3 eventually [3] - 114:13, 144:23, 172:13 Eventually [1] - 144:24 evicted [9] - 45:8, 47:3, 63:16, 63:19, 63:23, 63:25, 64:6, 64:10, 64:11 evidence [68] - 2:14, 3:21, 4:4, 4:20, 5:9,

5:24, 5:25, 6:9, 6:11, 6:12, 6:15, 6:17, 7:4, 7:9, 8:1, 8:17, 8:22, 9:19, 9:25, 23:25, 81:22, 100:8, 101:15, 101:23, 103:21, 107:7, 109:12, 109:13, 109:17, 110:23, 113:14. 113:18. 118:14. 158:9, 164:4, 166:5, 168:12, 168:22, 171:3, 171:6, 171:15, 172:9, 172:12, 172:14, 176:10, 176:16, 176:19, 177:7, 178:5, 178:10, 179:19, 180:6, 180:9, 180:14, 181:9, 182:3, 183:2, 183:9, 183:18, 184:2, 185:20, 186:17, 186:19, 187:13, 187:15 Evidence [3] - 169:4, 171:5, 183:4 **evidentiary** [1] - 113:12 **ex** [3] - 36:7, 36:10, 37:2 **Ex** [2] - 173:18, 173:19 Ex-detective [1] -173:19 ex-girlfriend [3] - 36:7, 36:10, 37:2 exact [7] - 69:16, 94:24, 124:8, 128:22, 141:25, 142:9, 143:11 Exactly [4] - 4:21, 145:14, 145:16, 150:22 exactly [7] - 13:15, 14:7, 26:6, 111:9, 124:13, 128:24, 130:3 examination [6] - 3:7, 13:13, 107:22, 108:6, 111:12, 132:23 **EXAMINATION** [48] -29:18, 36:21, 41:20, 44:3, 46:21, 47:16, 54:10, 58:6, 64:18, 69:7, 85:22, 126:15, 132:20, 133:21, 135:16, 146:3, 152:5, 156:17, 157:9, 160:16, 164:15, 172:25, 173:15, 174:1, 188:4, 188:4, 188:5, 188:5, 188:6, 188:7, 188:8, 188:9, 188:10, 188:11, 188:12, 188:12, 188:13, 188:13, 188:15, 188:15, 188:16, 188:16, 188:17, 188:18, 188:20, 188:20, 188:21. 188:21 examine [4] - 11:9. 85:8, 113:16, 113:22 **Examiner** [1] - 160:15

examiner [4] - 160:20, 161:4, 161:12, 172:20 example [2] - 3:21, 27:1 examples [1] - 145:3 except [1] - 170:9 exception [2] - 108:17, 185:22 excerpts [2] - 179:5, **exclusively** [1] - 49:10 excused [9] - 47:7, 57:13, 68:24, 135:3, 158:11, 160:2, 163:18, 174:22, 177:15 exhaustively [1] - 23:11 exhibit [7] - 61:7, 112:1, 116:24, 118:11, 118:12, 143:18, 179:9 Exhibit [9] - 30:16, 31:20, 58:23, 59:10, 61:9, 71:17, 72:7, 118:18, 143:8 exhibits [5] - 53:21, 54:3, 61:6, 167:3, 171:6 exist [1] - 6:18 existed [1] - 26:6 existence [3] - 6:11, 7:4, 183:2 exits [1] - 177:16 expansive [1] - 6:9 expect [4] - 37:9, 150:5, 150:10, 176:1 expecting [1] - 12:5 **expedite** [1] - 158:25 **experience** [1] - 153:4 expert [5] - 159:1, 161:12, 161:13, 161:20, 161:24 expertise [1] - 158:23 explain [2] - 163:24, 164.1 **explicit** [2] - 11:19, 11:25 **explicitly** [1] - 27:9 exploding [1] - 114:6 exposed [2] - 155:15, 155:17 exposure [3] - 142:1, 142:3, 157:14 express [3] - 159:13, 176:25, 181:13 extend [1] - 115:24 extent [8] - 18:4, 24:6, 107:12, 109:8, 110:9, 111:19, 111:21, 114:19 **extraneous** [1] - 11:5 extraordinarily [1] -19:23

F

face [1] - 76:22 facing [3] - 165:22, 165:23 fact [40] - 2:20, 3:2, 3:23, 4:15, 7:2, 9:25, 14:16, 16:9, 22:5, 22:20, 22:21, 26:3, 37:10, 37:22, 38:16, 38:25, 39:7, 40:2, 43:3, 45:8, 53:14, 54:25, 56:11, 67:22, 70:7, 83:25, 84:16, 102:24, 109:5, 146:16, 146:25, 148:22, 151:15, 152:10, 155:15, 163:5, 166:17, 171:12, 173:12, 187:8 facts 131 - 100:9. 104:22. 104:24 factual [1] - 9:5 failing [1] - 114:11 failure [10] - 85:15, 107:20, 108:7, 108:8, 108:19, 110:3, 110:16, 113:1, 114:19, 179:2 fair [8] - 2:14, 28:22, 70:20, 70:21, 75:25, 100:19, 148:7, 149:22 Fair [2] - 40:14, 56:24 fairly [5] - 38:2, 68:17, 181:12, 186:3 familiar [5] - 6:14, 95:13, 95:17, 95:20, 141:8 family [8] - 12:23, 30:25, 42:1, 42:22, 42:25, 146:25, 177:10 far [14] - 4:6, 4:10, 23:12, 33:14, 44:23, 48:2, 58:12, 63:11, 69:18, 93:1, 101:15, 132:8, 135:25, 154:15 fault [2] - 174:22, 183:17 fear [2] - 84:25, 110:9 featured [1] - 51:2 federal [1] - 161:17 feet [1] - 165:23 few [6] - 24:25, 71:4, 101:10, 114:8, 137:9, 157.7 Fickling [3] - 137:21, 137:22, 139:20 fight [4] - 34:14, 34:18, 35:2, 35:4

figured [3] - 15:25,

filed [2] - 185:19,

28:18, 28:23

185:23 fill [1] - 169:16 final [1] - 183:12 finally [1] - 145:3 fine [8] - 68:3, 75:12, 106:22, 117:5, 124:14, 159:21, 159:22, 173:20 finger [1] - 35:7 fingerprint [7] - 159:2, 160:20, 161:3, 161:11, 161:13, 161:20, 161:24 Fingerprint [2] -160:15, 160:24 fingerprints 131 -162:10, 162:13, 162:20 finish [3] - 84:6, 152:1, 159:9 finishes [1] - 68:1 firearms [1] - 6:16 first [13] - 2:21, 2:25, 9:15, 14:19, 19:4, 31:8, 32:15, 62:5, 92:1, 125:8, 128:14, 159:7, 167:3 First [1] - 85:24 five [12] - 16:19, 20:18, 21:4, 22:15, 96:17, 96:19, 96:22, 97:4, 138:12, 142:9, 168:17 Five [9] - 32:10, 57:17, 75:2. 75:4. 76:5. 143:4. 143:5, 143:10, 143:21 **FLANNERY** [26] - 12:2, 12:4, 12:20, 12:25, 13:3, 13:5, 33:6, 34:19, 36:22, 46:11, 46:16, 46:19, 46:22, 54:11, 60:24, 61:21, 64:19, 68:4, 146:4, 150:14, 156:25, 188:4, 188:6, 188:8, 188:10, 188:15 Flannery [14] - 1:19, 12:1, 12:16, 36:25, 41:24, 43:21, 45:11, 46:20, 54:14, 64:22, 146:7, 148:12, 150:13, 156:19 flash [1] - 58:24 fled [1] - 166:19 floor [2] - 32:19, 62:8 fly [1] - 111:21 focused [1] - 22:10 fold [1] - 78:17 follow [4] - 41:24, 156:8, 180:14, 187:12 follow-up [2] - 41:24, 187:12 followed [1] - 17:5 following [2] - 176:13, 186:16

food [1] - 65:16

footing [2] - 103:23, 104:7 FOR [1] - 1:2 foregoing [1] - 189:6 forget [2] - 20:6, 113:1 forgot [1] - 58:3 form [3] - 120:17, 154:20, 154:23 formal [2] - 26:5, 178:15 **formally** [1] - 182:19 former [2] - 21:15 $\pmb{ \text{forth} \text{ [10] - 10:3, 13:17,} }$ 14:1, 88:7, 96:22, 97:2, 149:1, 149:3, 149:6, 149:10 forthcoming [1] -110:18 forward [1] - 69:4 foundation [3] - 12:6, 12:20, 114:15 foundations [1] -181:11 four [16] - 17:21, 20:20, 21:1, 21:3, 28:4, 96:6, 138:12, 138:19, 156:21, 166:17, 168:3, 175:25, 176:4, 177:25, 181:5 Four [3] - 124:17, 162:17, 162:18 fragment [2] - 167:20, 170:2 fragments [3] - 168:17, 168:23, 169:21 frame [1] - 105:22 frankly [2] - 27:17, 176:24 free [1] - 115:11 Free [5] - 61:18, 61:20, 61:24, 145:10, 145:14 frequent [1] - 151:9 frequented [1] - 18:1 frequently [5] - 38:2, 40:7, 45:13, 45:15, 72:22 frequents [2] - 17:18, 17:20 fresh [2] - 86:17, 87:1 fresher [1] - 75:25 Friday [4] - 159:17, 176:8, 176:11, 185:10 Friend [1] - 72:19 friend [7] - 39:2, 44:10, 66:7, 73:18, 76:13. 144:16, 144:17 friend's [1] - 73:19 friendly [1] - 109:23 friends [9] - 33:24, 40:15, 40:18, 72:19, 72:20, 97:11, 131:25, 146:23, 177:10

Friends [1] - 97:12 front [16] - 11:23, 17:24, 32:17, 32:18, 39:21, 53:2, 58:25, 62:6, 62:7, 78:18, 86:2, 120:5, 165:21, 169:2, 170:13, 170.14 fronts [1] - 31:18 full [4] - 23:8, 175:3, 176.6 Full [1] - 66:4 fully [2] - 6:20, 6:21 furnace [2] - 145:20, 147:23 future [2] - 181:17, 183:17

G

G-R-E-E-N[1] - 69:6 gangsta [6] - 155:12, 156:5, 156:9, 157:20, 157:21, 157:22 gangster [1] - 157:25 **GARDNER** [1] - 1:8 Gardner [18] - 1:21, 18:10, 19:5, 19:18, 19:19, 26:16, 41:14, 43:22, 56:2, 67:3, 111:19, 113:4, 154:11, 186:11, 186:18, 186:25, 187:3, 187:8 Gardner's [1] - 113:25 Garnell [2] - 18:20, 21:24 Gary [1] - 119:13 gather [3] - 26:7, 88:25, 171:5 GED [1] - 30:1 general [5] - 4:14, 69:16, 93:9, 183:18, 183:23 generally [3] - 72:17, 149:10, 182:18 generate [1] - 151:10 gentleman [5] - 38:22, 66:24, 67:2, 71:20, 72:8 gentlemen [11] - 29:5, 81:17, 100:6, 101:9, 118:8, 135:4, 158:3, 160:6, 163:21, 174:23, 177:14 genuine [9] - 107:21, 108:8, 108:19, 110:2, 110:6, 110:20, 113:13, 114:19 genuinely [1] - 108:11

genuineness [1] -

110:15

Gerard [1] - 1:19 gifts [1] - 56:25 Giganti [1] - 23:4 Giglio [1] - 16:8 girlfriend [5] - 36:7, 36:10, 37:2, 147:4, 148:5 given [5] - 71:1, 111:22, 129:25, 168:24, 175:22 glob [1] - 8:19 Goo [5] - 41:16, 43:24, 56:4, 67:7, 154:13 Goose [8] - 4:19, 5:19. 6:2, 10:3, 10:10, 10:20, 10:21 Government [6] - 1:15, 30:16, 31:20, 58:23, 59:10, 143:7 government [34] - 2:18, 8:14, 9:15, 9:21, 10:9, 10:13, 14:5, 14:7, 16:18, 16:21, 16:22, 18:15, 26:15, 27:13, 27:19, 29:7, 81:25, 85:4, 102:19, 103:12, 108:17, 109:14, 110:8, 110:13, 110:16, 112:2, 113:16, 113:22, 114:21, 133:23, 176:8, 179:1, 185:1, 186:17 Government's [2] -71:17, 72:7 government's [11] -

8:22, 16:12, 22:19, 102:16, 106:14, 115:6, 115:10, 159:10, 174:22, 185:8, 185:13

GOVERNMENT'S [7] -29:12, 47:10, 57:23, 69:2, 135:8, 160:10, 164:10

grade [4] - 48:3, 58:14, 69:19, 136:1

graduate [1] - 69:20 Graham [1] - 26:13 Graham's [1] - 27:5 grand [76] - 19:8, 39:22, 74:22, 74:24, 75:2, 75:4, 75:12, 75:21, 76:1, 78:14, 79:9, 79:10, 79:22, 80:13, 80:19, 81:8, 81:16, 81:21, 82:8, 85:2, 86:3, 86:17, 98:20, 100:1, 100:7, 100:14, 101:22, 102:11, 102:20, 102:24, 102:25, 103:1, 103:6, 103:20, 104:1, 104:7, 104:8, 104:11,

104:14, 108:1, 108:5,

109:23, 110:22, 111:15,

111:22, 111:25, 112:23,

112:25, 113:14, 113:17, 113:22, 116:24, 118:10, 118:13, 118:18, 120:5, 129:16, 129:21, 134:21, 153:18, 178:1, 178:4, 178:7, 178:17, 179:3, 179:12, 180:25, 181:4, 181:6. 181:10. 181:13. 182:3, 182:13, 182:14, 183:9, 184:18

Gray [1] - 137:3 Great [1] - 28:25 greater [3] - 163:24, 164:1, 164:7

green [1] - 92:4 Green [57] - 18:21, 19:25, 20:3, 20:7, 20:9, 21:15, 21:21, 21:22, 21:25, 22:1, 22:20, 69:1, 69:6, 69:9, 69:18, 70:2, 70:12, 71:1, 71:11, 72:10, 73:3, 73:16, 74:22, 76:13, 77:7, 77:23, 78:23, 79:12, 79:23, 80:9, 82:9, 84:4, 85:24, 100:7, 100:16, 101:7, 107:8, 112:1, 112:15, 115:21, 115:22, 115:23, 116:22, 117:18, 118:18, 119:14, 121:19, 122:23, 124:4, 126:17, 132:16, 132:22, 133:16, 133:19, 135:2, 184:10 GREEN [2] - 69:2,

188:11 Green's [2] - 113:1, 118:10

Grimm [1] - 116:16 Groth [1] - 23:5 ground [5] - 28:5, 39:19, 151:13, 166:19, 166:20

group [9] - 18:22, 32:11, 51:6, 51:8, 51:10, 51:12, 140:25, 154:20, 154:22

grow [6] - 30:13, 48:12, 58:19, 69:13, 69:15, 69:16

growing [1] - 159:12 grows [1] - 176:17 guess [15] - 5:13, 8:17, 9:6, 13:17, 15:3, 15:14, 15:17, 27:4, 40:18, 59:16, 70:9, 81:5, 142:23, 171:13, 182:9 gun [21] - 19:11, 19:12, 19:19, 19:20, 32:23, 32:25, 33:3, 60:2, 139:15, 139:18, 139:20,

139:23, 139:24, 140:16, 148:3, 148:5, 150:15, 150:18, 150:23, 151:1, 157:2

Document 688

guns [5] - 9:20, 10:7, 19:2, 19:5, 57:7 gunshot [1] - 165:25 guy [9] - 2:20, 20:1, 20:9, 33:8, 45:12, 51:14, 60:11, 118:4, 136:22 guys [3] - 37:20, 146:21, 146:23

Н

H-A-R-I-S [1] - 29:17 **half** [5] - 9:17, 37:20, 77:20, 87:11, 159:15 halfway [1] - 125:25 hand [2] - 33:13, 102:20 handed [1] - 74:22 handle [3] - 33:3, 112:14, 173:10 handwriting [3] - 53:22, 54:5, 134:7 handwritten [2] - 14:2, hang [7] - 12:14, 12:15, 12:24, 31:9, 31:23, 46:8, 146:21 hanging [2] - 73:10, HANLON [32] - 9:12, 68:25, 69:8, 70:11, 78:22, 81:25, 82:4, 82:6, 85:6, 85:9, 85:12, 85:17, 85:20, 91:11, 96:24, 102:12, 102:15, 103:25, 104:12, 117:5, 120:16, 120:23, 121:1, 121:9, 122:4, 123:7, 130:9, 130:23, 132:21, 134:24, 188:11, 188:13 Hanlon [24] - 1:16, 3:9, 70:10, 70:19, 78:21, 81:18, 81:24, 85:5, 101:2, 102:8, 102:14, 104:9, 104:23, 106:23, 107:23, 107:25, 111:8, 111:13, 114:11, 116:25, 118:9, 129:2, 177:23, 180:23 Hanlon's [2] - 25:23, 109:20 happy [8] - 33:4, 60:7, 70:5, 82:11, 83:14,

151:25, 177:17, 185:2

Harbor [2] - 136:3,

136:5

hard [3] - 39:18, 66:14, 185:5 Harding [39] - 1:16, 3:8, 11:3, 11:7, 11:20, 12:5, 12:9, 13:18, 14:19, 14:23, 15:15, 15:21, 16:2, 16:3, 20:12, 24:21, 25:23, 26:12, 26:18, 27:3, 28:2, 41:19, 61:2, 61:7, 98:25, 99:7, 135:4, 135:14, 143:17, 151:23, 159:9, 160:7, 164:8, 169:7, 170:21, 182:24, 183:11, 184:5, 184:21 **HARDING** [112] - 3:10, 3:12, 4:8, 4:10, 4:18, 4:25, 5:4, 5:8, 5:20, 6:3, 6:5, 6:8, 6:24, 7:15, 7:18, 7:20, 7:22, 7:25, 8:3, 9:9, 9:11, 10:23, 11:13, 11:24, 12:10, 14:24, 15:6, 15:8, 16:4, 20:14, 20:21, 20:25, 21:5, 21:7, 21:10, 21:14, 21:17, 22:3, 22:8, 22:11, 22:14, 22:19, 23:1, 24:23, 25:5, 25:10, 25:13, 28:3, 28:8, 28:13, 28:15, 28:17, 28:21, 29:8, 29:19, 35:3, 44:4, 46:18, 47:9, 47:17, 48:11, 57:10, 57:14, 57:17, 57:19, 57:21, 58:7, 61:8, 62:1, 104:15, 115:18, 115:23, 116:25, 117:22, 118:2, 118:4, 135:6, 135:13, 135:17, 136:8, 148:11, 148:19, 150:8, 150:10, 155:21, 156:13, 156:18, 158:15,

158:21, 159:5, 159:8, 159:11, 159:19, 160:8, 160:17, 161:25, 163:19, 164:16, 169:9, 169:14, 174:2, 174:19, 182:25, 188:4, 188:5, 188:7, 188:9, 188:15, 188:16, 188:18, 188:20, 188:21 Harding's [6] - 13:24, 15:23, 26:2, 26:11, 27:4,

harmful [1] - 111:23 **HARRIS** [3] - 1:7, 29:12, 188:3 Harris [77] - 1:18, 12:6, 12:10, 29:9, 29:10,

harm [1] - 183:13

187:2

29:16, 29:20, 29:24, 30:5, 30:7, 30:14, 30:17, 31:9, 32:4, 33:19, 34:21,

35:19, 35:23, 36:19, 36:23, 37:1, 37:10, 38:5, 40:22, 40:25, 41:9, 41:22, 42:12, 43:4, 43:12, 44:5, 45:15, 45:21, 45:24, 46:23, 47:7, 48:14, 48:22, 50:6, 50:13. 54:15. 54:18. 55:9, 56:1, 56:8, 56:14, 56:24, 59:25, 111:20, 113:4, 114:1, 136:11, 137:5, 137:7, 141:24, 142:13, 145:19, 146:8, 146:10, 146:13, 147:7, 148:8, 148:13, 150:5, 150:10, 150:23, 151:6, 151:9, 151:16, 152:8, 152:10, 153:9, 154:1, 155:16, 156:20, 156:22 Harris's [9] - 12:7, 12:17, 42:4, 57:5, 143:23, 144:5, 145:4, 155:3, 155:25 haunts [1] - 17:25

Hayes [1] - 159:20 hazy [1] - 5:1 head [7] - 28:20, 37:9, 65:10, 114:6, 165:22, 166:1, 169:25

headquarters [1] -168:25

hear [20] - 3:8, 11:5, 11:6, 14:19, 61:2, 77:20, 78:11, 78:25, 93:6, 112:18, 114:2, 116:6, 122:11, 132:5, 132:13, 143:23, 157:17, 159:25, 163:22

heard [32] - 2:4, 14:3, 20:23, 23:12, 41:16, 51:4, 56:2, 56:4, 81:19, 82:1, 83:25, 85:4, 93:4, 98:5, 98:22, 101:15, 109:5, 111:10, 124:15, 129:5, 129:8, 129:12, 129:19, 129:22, 144:5, 154:16, 155:5, 155:23, 177:9, 178:21 hearing [2] - 92:9,

hearsay [3] - 108:17, 112:4, 179:21 heater [2] - 145:21,

116:10

145:22 Heights [7] - 30:13, 58:21. 59:6. 141:12. 146:14, 146:16, 147:1 help [9] - 27:8, 81:5, 81:23, 104:17, 141:17,

172:1, 181:25, 182:4

85:12, 85:13, 85:14,

helped [2] - 98:8, 125:13 helpful [3] - 22:18, 115:4, 116:3 Henry [1] - 27:22 hereby [1] - 189:3 hereunto [1] - 189:9 Hi [2] - 64:20, 85:24 Hickey [6] - 33:20, 33:25, 39:5, 39:8, 52:9, high [1] - 69:20 Hill [5] - 44:10, 44:12, 48:5, 48:7, 138:1 himself [3] - 15:22, 15:24, 184:16 hinted [1] - 23:9 **history** [1] - 18:23 hit [5] - 5:18, 23:19, 28:5, 167:21, 167:22 hits [1] - 167:22 hold [2] - 70:13, 84:11 Holly [1] - 18:9 home [21] - 18:12, 35:13, 37:23, 52:9, 56:20, 62:14, 62:15, 62:25, 68:12, 68:13, 138:9, 138:16, 144:11, 144:13, 149:14, 150:17, 150:24 homicide [3] - 120:11, 162:11, 168:20 Homicide [3] - 18:21, 165:1, 165:2 homicides [5] - 19:2, 86:9, 86:14, 164:5 Honda [7] - 90:1, 90:24, 91:4, 125:19, 126:1, 130:16, 162:2 honest [1] - 75:19 Honor [136] - 3:10, 3:13, 4:11, 5:1, 5:2, 5:21, 6:5, 6:9, 8:9, 9:7, 9:9, 11:24, 12:2, 12:25, 13:3, 13:7, 13:16, 13:23, 14:24, 16:4, 16:15, 22:8, 22:14, 24:9, 24:19, 25:20, 26:22, 27:23, 29:2, 29:8, 33:6, 33:17, 34:19, 41:9, 41:18, 46:11, 46:16, 46:18, 46:19, 47:6, 48:21, 51:25, 54:9, 57:9, 57:10, 57:15, 57:21, 60:20, 60:24, 61:21, 64:17, 68:5, 68:25, 70:8, 70:12, 70:18, 74:20, 78:3, 78:13, 78:14, 80:7, 81:25, 85:1, 85:6, 85:9, 85:18, 85:20, 91:11, 96:24, 99:24, 100:11,

101:12, 102:12, 102:15, 104:12, 104:15, 104:19, 106:18, 107:9, 108:21, 109:4, 113:8, 114:3, 114:18, 115:3, 115:18, 116:2, 116:9, 117:5, 117:23, 118:16, 120:16, 120:23. 121:1. 121:9. 122:4, 123:7, 126:13, 126:14, 130:9, 130:23, 132:15, 132:18, 132:22, 133:15, 133:18, 134:24, 135:1, 135:6, 137:5, 146:2, 151:22, 151:24, 155:23, 156:15, 156:25, 157:7, 157:19, 159:12, 159:24, 160:8, 161:19, 161:22, 163:15, 163:19, 169:9, 173:14, 174:20, 177:22, 182:6, 182:23, 183:15, 185:14 **Honor's** [1] - 13:15 Honorable [1] - 1:13 hook [1] - 10:7 hoops [1] - 103:15 hope [4] - 9:4, 10:12, 14:10 hopefully [2] - 22:6, 175:24 hoping [4] - 13:9, 24:23, 152:1, 175:18 Hospital [3] - 166:12, 166:24, 170:23 hospital [4] - 28:9, 28:14, 166:15, 172:5 hour [5] - 82:25, 87:12, 115:24, 151:24, 158:3 hours [3] - 165:18, 175:25, 176:4 house [44] - 3:2, 10:1, 17:14, 30:23, 31:2, 34:12, 35:13, 40:3, 40:22, 44:23, 45:9, 52:18, 52:19, 53:11, 58:25, 63:3, 63:5, 63:18, 63:25, 64:7, 73:18, 74:2, 74:15, 75:9, 76:8, 76:12, 77:7, 77:18, 88:16, 88:17, 88:19, 88:22, 94:23, 126:21, 127:14, 127:20, 128:1, 128:7, 128:19, 137:11, 137:24, 138:24, 170:17 household [1] - 65:10 hum [9] - 38:3, 39:15, 39:23, 48:8, 72:21, 74:5, 99:8, 122:25, 154:4 hundred [1] - 161:18 hung [3] - 12:19, 82:17, 97:16

hurry [1] - 115:22 husband [1] - 175:18

Document 688

idea [6] - 94:20, 97:9, 117:6, 125:12, 125:17, 142:2 identified [5] - 33:17, 48:22, 51:25, 137:5, 165:20 identify [4] - 18:16, 20:13, 133:5, 163:13 idiom [1] - 187:11 illegal [1] - 149:7 imagine [2] - 23:12, 116:9 immediate [2] - 182:20, 182:21 immediately [3] - 6:1, 19:3, 170:17 impeach [2] - 107:3, 108:19 impeached [2] - 23:11, 23:20 impeaching [4] - 107:5, 107:8, 108:13, 108:18 impeachment [16] -23:13, 103:9, 103:10, 103:12, 104:2, 104:5, 107:14, 108:25, 110:13, 179:18, 180:7, 180:8, 181:21, 186:5, 186:13 imperfect [2] - 8:11, 8:23 impermissibly [1] -8:20 **implicit** [1] - 181:13 **importance** [1] - 18:18 important [9] - 13:25, 14:14, 17:8, 19:23, 23:9, 75:18, 106:11, 112:17, 182:13 improper [3] - 112:8, 113:5, 183:7 IN [1] - 1:1 inadmissible [2] -109:12, 183:19 inadvertently [2] -180:4, 180:5 incarcerated [1] - 33:20 incident [1] - 163:23 inclined [2] - 27:18, 102:16 include [1] - 4:15

included [1] - 18:22

income [1] - 63:19

including [1] - 183:23

inconsistent [18] - 18:7,

85:16, 104:6, 108:11, 108:12, 110:5, 178:3, 178:8, 178:12, 178:16, 178:21, 179:15, 179:20, 181:15, 182:10 inconvenience [2] -175:11. 177:1 incredulous [1] - 108:3 indeed [1] - 187:7 Indeed [1] - 26:11 INDEX [1] - 188:1 indicated [2] - 70:17, 170:18 indictment [1] - 164:6 individual [3] - 55:17, 128:4, 151:2 individuals [1] - 127:21 indulge [1] - 16:3 indulgence [5] - 93:19, 94:25, 99:19, 101:1, 158:4 industry [2] - 43:5, 152:8 inform [1] - 18:11 information [7] - 87:24, 105:5, 119:24, 121:4, 127:4, 166:10, 166:16 initial [1] - 116:17 injecting [1] - 9:15 injured [1] - 35:4 inquiring [1] - 21:18 inside [2] - 150:24, 167.7 insisted [1] - 70:20 inspection [1] - 14:12 instance [2] - 178:21, 182:8 instances [1] - 180:18 instructed [1] - 27:9 instruction [7] - 27:19, 80:8, 111:11, 112:9, 112:19, 180:11, 182:21 instructions [4] - 177:6, 184:25, 185:11, 185:18 intend [2] - 4:7, 4:10 intended [1] - 4:15 intention [2] - 120:3, 176:3 interests [1] - 179:1 interrupt [3] - 115:21, 122:23, 169:7 interview [22] - 86:8, 86:19, 87:1, 102:3, 103:3, 103:8, 103:22, 104:2, 104:23, 105:1,

105:8, 106:21, 107:2,

127:7, 134:22

107:17, 107:18, 108:14,

108:15, 121:20, 123:14,

interviewing [2] -127:3, 134:4 interviews [1] - 94:8 intimidate [1] - 156:11 intrinsic [1] - 6:17 introduce [2] - 176:15, 176:19 introduced [1] - 81:22 introduction [1] -119:15 intruded [1] - 158:2 investigation [2] -173:22. 177:8 invited [1] - 111:8 invoking [1] - 183:1 involved [15] - 3:22, 43:4, 49:5, 50:13, 51:10, 52:3, 56:1, 142:24, 148:9, 148:13, 149:6, 151:6, 151:12, 154:23 issue [23] - 2:5, 6:18, 11:15, 12:4, 13:8, 14:4, 14:15, 16:14, 25:5, 25:24, 26:1, 26:24, 27:14, 85:2, 100:1, 114:8, 116:14, 183:6, 183:7, 183:10, 186:9, 186:10 issue's [2] - 27:21, 181:18 issues [7] - 11:14, 101:16. 174:25. 175:22. 176:12, 178:4, 185:25 items [1] - 169:8 itself [2] - 166:4, 178:24

J

J-O-N-E-S [1] - 160:14 jail [1] - 44:6 jails [1] - 143:13 James [1] - 1:21 January [11] - 49:8, 54:19, 55:2, 74:23, 75:21, 76:5, 79:22, 86:5, 98:21, 139:8, 144:11 Jaquetta [1] - 180:24 Jencks [5] - 14:4, 14:6, 15:19, 16:5, 16:11 Jim [5] - 21:15, 21:16, 21:22, 22:20, 126:17 job [2] - 138:19, 138:22 **Joe** [1] - 7:9 Johnson [1] - 48:5 joined [5] - 111:4, 111:5, 112:20, 113:5, Jones [12] - 3:23, 3:25, 4:2, 158:16, 159:7,

184:4

160:9, 160:14, 160:18, 161:19, 162:1, 163:16, 172:18 JONES [2] - 160:10, 188.18 Jones's [1] - 158:22 Judge [14] - 1:13, 2:4, 6:24, 9:14, 11:11, 11:13, 116:16, 158:15, 159:22, 159:25, 177:20, 182:25, 184:13, 185:17 judge [2] - 99:17, 175:17 judges [1] - 109:17 judgment [1] - 104:9 June [2] - 38:9, 62:10 juror [2] - 2:3, 11:15 jurors [2] - 177:17, 177:18 Jury [5] - 1:14, 29:4, 118:7, 160:5, 177:16 jury [111] - 10:14, 11:23, 13:8, 13:11, 16:16, 19:8, 23:16, 24:10, 29:3, 39:22, 74:22, 74:24, 75:2, 75:4, 75:12, 75:21, 76:1, 78:14, 79:9, 79:11, 79:22, 80:13, 80:19, 81:9, 81:16, 81:21, 82:8, 85:3, 86:3, 86:17, 98:20, 100:1, 100:7, 100:14, 101:22, 102:11, 102:20, 102:24, 102:25, 103:1, 103:6, 103:20, 104:1, 104:7, 104:8, 104:11, 104:14, 108:1, 108:5, 108:16, 109:23, 110:22, 111:10, 111:15, 111:17, 111:22, 111:25, 112:18, 112:22, 112:23, 112:25, 113:7, 113:14, 113:17, 113:22, 116:22, 116:23, 116:24, 118:9, 118:10, 118:13, 118:18, 120:6, 129:16, 129:21, 134:21, 153:18, 155:24, 158:6, 159:6, 163:21, 177:15, 178:1, 178:5, 178:7, 178:10, 178:17, 178:22, 178:24, 179:3, 179:6, 179:12, 179:18, 180:11, 180:25, 181:4, 181:6, 181:10, 181:13, 182:2, 182:3, 182:13, 182:14, 183:9, 184:17, 184:18, 184:25, 185:11 Jury's [1] - 158:11 jury's [3] - 23:24, 24:1, 182:22 justice [1] - 179:1

justify [1] - 108:7 juvenile [2] - 135:22, 135:23

K

keep [9] - 9:24, 101:16, 139:2, 145:19, 146:6, 158:10, 159:15, 176:21, 177.7 Keisha [4] - 76:13, 88:14, 122:17, 127:13 Kelsey [1] - 1:17 Kenneth [2] - 163:20, 164:14 **KENNETH** [2] - 164:10, 188:19 Kenny [1] - 158:16 kept [4] - 50:5, 147:9, 147:13, 147:25 kids [1] - 89:13 kill [3] - 10:17, 10:21, 23:19 killed [4] - 7:9, 10:17, 73:4, 75:10 killer [1] - 7:11 kind [21] - 8:16, 8:17, 13:17, 14:14, 20:9, 26:3, 26:24, 60:15, 65:24, 72:17, 94:2, 119:15, 131:24, 136:15, 136:19, 137:1, 155:12, 165:23, 182:11, 183:21, 185:25 Kind [1] - 119:20 King [1] - 50:25 kitchen [5] - 65:16, 139:7, 145:25, 147:10, 147:21 knife [3] - 34:15, 35:9, 35:10 knowledge [15] - 12:17, 12:22, 34:20, 36:2, 41:12, 41:14, 131:25, 139:20, 141:22, 142:13, 148:13, 148:21, 150:17, 150:18, 150:20 knowledgeably [1] -11:4 known [6] - 72:14, 83:13, 90:7, 137:7, 146:10, 155:16 knows [5] - 8:10, 12:10, 105:15, 175:15, 175:16 Kurland [20] - 1:22, 2:7, 3:15, 4:6, 8:2, 8:3, 25:8, 104:17. 104:18. 109:3. 113:10. 114:20. 114:25. 115:5, 117:15, 177:21,

183:7, 183:13, 183:14,

KURLAND [55] - 2:4, 2:8, 7:17, 7:19, 8:2, 8:9, 9:4, 9:7, 9:14, 9:23, 10:11, 11:1, 11:8, 11:11, 24:19, 25:3, 29:2, 61:2, 109:4, 109:22, 110:14. 110:19, 111:6, 112:3, 113:8, 113:11, 117:16, 173:16, 174:10, 174:15, 177:20, 177:22, 178:14, 179:10, 179:25, 180:2, 180:4, 180:19, 180:22, 182:6, 182:15, 182:18, 183:15, 184:7, 184:15, 184:20, 185:17, 186:2, 186:8, 186:10, 186:20, 187:10, 187:13, 187:17, 188:21

L

Lab [3] - 166:2, 169:17, 173.6 label [9] - 39:16, 39:19, 40:19, 55:22, 55:24, 66:12, 66:15, 151:12, 154:22 labeled [1] - 169:21 labels [1] - 41:7 ladies [10] - 81:16, 100:5, 101:9, 118:8, 135:3, 158:3, 160:6, 163:21, 174:23, 177:14 **Ladies** [1] - 29:5 lady [1] - 51:23 laid [3] - 18:22, 19:22, 20.4 large [1] - 173:23 largely [1] - 186:10 last [8] - 9:7, 24:16, 43:14, 78:19, 89:6, 92:24, 125:9, 137:9 late [5] - 83:17, 151:24, 159:16, 176:4, 176:20 latent [9] - 159:1, 160:20, 161:3, 161:11, 161:13, 161:20, 161:24, 162:25, 163:8 **Latent** [1] - 160:15 laughing [1] - 82:16Laura [1] - 1:17 Lauretta [8] - 18:23, 165:8, 165:11, 165:14, 165:17, 165:21, 166:18, 170:13 lavish [1] - 56:24 legal [1] - 174:25 law [3] - 6:9, 6:14, 6:20 less [1] - 92:21 **LAWLOR** [5] - 78:14, lie [2] - 102:25, 166:19

80:7, 84:5, 159:24, 160:3 **Lawlor** [8] - 1:18, 11:16, 99:21, 112:7, 112:8, 112:9, 112:10, 112:11 Lawlor's [2] - 100:3, 113:5 lawyer [1] - 184:7 lawyer/one [1] - 112:11 laying [2] - 165:21, 166:5 leading [1] - 60:24 leads [1] - 110:5 learn [2] - 171:9, 174:8 learned [2] - 20:15, 174:3 least [9] - 4:16, 14:14, 24:25, 45:23, 66:3, 82:1, 89:22, 155:7, 180:19 leave [11] - 45:5, 45:6, 78:17, 82:22, 83:1, 83:4, 99:23, 101:14, 158:8, 175:1, 177:12 leaving [5] - 73:12, 83:5, 83:21, 124:19, 166:22 lectern [1] - 25:18 Lee [22] - 2:6, 3:2, 4:9, 4:16, 5:18, 7:6, 7:9, 7:11, 7:23, 8:12, 10:1, 28:6, 28:19, 28:21, 165:21, 166:9, 168:13, 168:18. 170:14. 173:21 Lee's [1] - 10:1 LEE-1 [2] - 167:5, 169:15 **LEE-2** [3] - 167:17, 169:20, 170:12 **LEE-3** [2] - 167:25, 170:12 LEE-4 [1] - 168:15 Lee/Epps [4] - 3:18, 5:13, 6:1, 19:1 Left [2] - 28:21 left [35] - 22:23, 28:19, 82:20, 83:17, 83:20, 87:11, 87:15, 89:9, 92:17, 92:19, 121:25, 122:1, 122:7, 123:12, 123:16, 123:19, 123:24, 124:2, 124:8, 124:12, 130:1, 130:3, 130:4, 130:16, 130:22, 130:25, 131:1, 162:24, 164:25, 166:20, 166:21, 167:21, 169:2, 170:17 **leg** [3] - 170:25, 171:10, 172:4

lied [3] - 80:20, 80:21, 99:17 life [8] - 42:9, 42:10, 66:19, 137:8, 140:21, 146:11, 155:16 Life [1] - 169:12 lift [4] - 162:1, 162:6, 162:8, 162:9 light [3] - 3:16, 31:18, 100.5 likely [3] - 3:21, 159:3, 176:22 limitation [3] - 183:18, 183:24, 184:1 limitations [2] - 103:10, 184:1 limited [1] - 2:24 limiting [5] - 27:19, 80:7, 111:11, 112:9, 112:19 linchpin [1] - 26:21 line [4] - 25:14, 109:3, 124:20, 175:20 Line [5] - 75:4, 76:5, 79:12, 79:22, 153:22 lines [3] - 175:15, 175:16, 175:24 list [2] - 181:25, 183:4 listen [2] - 24:7, 141:6 listened [2] - 155:2, 155.9 live [15] - 30:23, 32:9, 44:9, 44:16, 49:21, 52:18, 58:21, 59:3, 59:14, 63:19, 73:22, 138:4, 138:8 lived [14] - 37:19, 42:1, 42:8, 42:15, 44:10, 44:14, 59:19, 62:21, 137:24, 146:13, 146:25, 147:3, 147:4 lives [2] - 18:11, 177:1 living [35] - 31:2, 31:9, 32:11, 37:4, 37:22, 41:10, 42:4, 42:7, 42:13, 42:22, 42:25, 44:6, 44:11, 44:17, 52:6, 52:7, 54:23, 54:25, 55:7, 59:17, 59:19, 59:21, 60:1, 62:19, 64:8, 64:9, 119:22. 132:9. 138:3. 138:20, 139:7, 140:23, 148:8, 156:22 located [1] - 143:10 location [1] - 62:2 locations [1] - 177:9 locked [2] - 138:18, 145:15 Lombard [1] - 1:25 look [27] - 10:11, 22:3,

22:17, 60:22, 61:10, 75:4, 76:5, 79:11, 82:8, 121:13, 123:21, 123:22, 124:17, 124:18, 125:24, 125:25, 128:12, 131:8, 131:10, 139:13, 140:13, 145:4, 171:23, 171:25, 177:9. 181:1. 185:24 looked [2] - 60:5, 61:3 looking [3] - 87:17, 88:11, 126:24 looks [6] - 31:17, 92:21, 92:23, 117:20, 169:24, 176:22 loose [1] - 182:21 lose [2] - 63:22, 177:3 loss [1] - 110:7 lost [3] - 186:12, 186:25, 187:8 love [2] - 104:9, 109:17 **low** [1] - 63:19 Lucille [6] - 30:18, 30:20, 30:21, 31:9, 42:1, 59:5 luck [1] - 133:16 lump [1] - 106:24 lunch [10] - 115:20, 115:24, 116:3, 116:20, 135:4, 151:25, 152:2, 158:3, 175:9, 177:22 Luncheon [1] - 158:13 Luther [1] - 50:25

M

ma'am [1] - 84:14 machine [1] - 119:9 mad [1] - 60:10 mail [2] - 14:2, 14:24 mailed [1] - 159:24 mails [1] - 185:5 male [1] - 165:20 man [2] - 23:19, 66:7 management [1] -116:14 maneuver [1] - 108:9 manner [3] - 27:20, 173:12, 189:8 map [1] - 165:10 March [15] - 72:11, 72:18, 73:6, 86:11, 87:1, 93:15, 94:3, 100:18, 105:10, 118:21, 133:24, 153:20, 165:4, 168:18, 172:5 mark [1] - 140:12 marked [8] - 71:17, 72:7, 116:24, 118:11, 133:9, 137:22, 139:11,

143:7 marker [1] - 51:23 MARTIN [11] - 1:8, 61:6, 114:3, 114:5, 114:25, 115:3, 115:8, 115:14, 115:17, 117:11, 126:14 Martin [25] - 1:19, 1:20, 4:19, 5:16, 5:17, 5:19, 19:12, 19:20, 41:12, 50:25, 56:6, 66:25, 111:19, 113:4, 114:1, 114:2, 115:4, 115:15, 117:10, 126:18, 180:15, 185:1, 187:1, 187:8 Mary [3] - 1:24, 189:3, 189:14 **MARYLAND** [1] - 1:2 Maryland [3] - 1:12, 1:25, 161:3 Massiah [8] - 25:24, 26:10, 26:20, 26:21, 26:24, 27:14, 27:22, 185:6 matched [1] - 3:1 material [5] - 16:5, 16:8, 103:9, 103:12, 104:2 mates [2] - 26:9, 26:13 math [1] - 37:9 matter [23] - 11:22, 16:16, 18:18, 22:5, 103:8, 103:11, 106:21, 108:25, 112:14, 113:14, 153:18, 175:20, 179:22, 180:7, 180:12, 181:21, 183:23, 184:18, 185:22, 186:6, 186:14, 189:4, 189:8 matters [2] - 126:18, 126:20 maximize [1] - 175:10 mean [40] - 7:9, 10:3, 10:20, 13:23, 15:10, 17:12, 17:21, 22:12,

23:13, 26:10, 26:21, 27:6, 32:3, 40:17, 44:23, 44:24, 50:10, 51:3, 64:7, 81:7, 83:16, 89:1, 90:20, 92:20, 94:3, 105:2, 105:5, 108:22, 109:16, 142:17, 153:17, 155:15, 166:21, 173:5, 180:22, 180:24, 182:8, 183:12, 186:20, 187:12 meaning [1] - 27:16 means [12] - 10:15, 18:8, 61:18, 61:24, 113:13, 113:19, 134:25, 145:11, 167:11, 171:16, 175:1, 175:9 meant [2] - 115:23,

134:12 meet [8] - 52:11, 52:13, 55:17, 66:6, 151:2, 153:9, 154:1, 154:7 meeting [4] - 122:13, 122:14, 126:25, 154:8 member [2] - 10:10, 10.16 members [2] - 12:23 memo [2] - 20:15, 21:25 memoranda [9] - 16:19, 16:23, 20:13, 21:4, 21:8, 21:13, 22:2, 22:10, 22:17 memorandum [11] -18:16, 18:19, 18:20, 20:2, 20:5, 20:7, 20:10, 20:11, 104:10, 104:14, 109:21 memory [17] - 22:12, 75:25, 78:16, 81:6, 86:16, 94:5, 94:8, 110:3, 110:7, 110:20, 121:18, 121:19, 123:25, 124:24, 124:25, 126:4, 178:4 memos [1] - 16:21 mend [2] - 71:3, 84:17 mention [3] - 98:15, 118:17, 124:19 mentioned [3] - 67:13, 98:23, 164:5 mentor [3] - 33:21, 33:23, 39:12 met [13] - 33:19, 38:25, 39:4, 39:9, 52:8, 54:18, 54:20, 66:21, 69:25, 90:10, 98:13, 151:4 metal [2] - 167:19, 169:20 Metal [1] - 170:2 Michael [9] - 1:16, 1:18, 23:5, 38:23, 49:18, 49:19, 50:8, 53:5 microphone [1] - 71:12 middle [2] - 13:4, 90:8 Middle [2] - 48:6, 48:7 midnight [3] - 106:4, 130:8, 167:14 might [14] - 2:23, 22:24, 23:1, 54:16, 76:8, 91:9, 111:16, 115:16, 117:11, 129:1, 129:19, 129:21, 182:15, 182:20 mike [8] - 29:14, 47:12, 58:1, 135:11, 136:4, 136:6, 160:13, 164:12 mind [6] - 26:14, 82:12,

101:16, 158:10, 177:7,

mine's [1] - 73:18

mine [2] - 23:23, 116:17

184:11

minimize [1] - 175:10 minute [1] - 26:17 minutes [16] - 24:25, 57:17, 82:24, 101:10, 101:17, 114:9, 117:14, 117:23, 124:12, 130:1, 130:2, 130:5, 130:6, 130:13, 155:2, 158:18 missed [5] - 14:21, 30:19, 107:10, 115:5 mistrial [1] - 115:9 misunderstood [1] -152:19 MITCHELL [1] - 1:7 Mitchell [16] - 1:17, 11:15, 33:17, 39:7, 39:11, 40:2, 45:12, 51:25, 103:20, 111:2, 112:2, 136:22, 137:5, 141:21, 142:24, 189:5 mom [3] - 35:17, 42:7, 44:23 moment [8] - 3:10, 41:19, 61:23, 79:10, 111:7, 111:8, 151:23 Monday [10] - 27:25, 120:14, 120:21, 120:25, 175:3, 175:5, 176:4, 176:5, 177:13, 187:19 money [7] - 56:24, 93:3, 186:12, 186:25, 187:1, 187:8, 187:9 Montgomery [30] -13:13, 15:16, 15:22, 15:24, 16:7, 16:12, 17:2, 17:4, 17:12, 18:9, 18:22, 19:4, 19:16, 19:17, 20:18, 20:22, 21:11, 23:8, 23:10, 23:13, 23:15, 23:18, 24:2, 24:3, 181:10, 186:11, 186:18, 187:7 Montgomery's [6] -10:21, 16:19, 20:4, 23:17, 181:8, 185:19 month [3] - 4:2, 138:19, 156:21 months [5] - 64:12, 64:13, 138:12, 161:2, 161:10 Months [1] - 64:14 mood [4] - 82:13, 82:14, 82:15, 82:17 mooted [1] - 186:22 morning [40] - 2:7, 12:2, 12:3, 12:9, 16:14, 24:8, 24:9, 29:5, 29:20, 29:21, 36:23, 36:24, 41:22, 41:23, 47:18,

47:19, 54:12, 54:13,

58:8, 58:9, 65:24, 89:22, 89:24, 98:15, 101:13, 114:2, 120:14, 120:21, 120:25, 144:21, 146:5, 149:12, 168:6, 168:21, 171:19, 175:14, 177:13, 180:10, 184:10, 185:10 mornings [1] - 46:23 most [5] - 22:13, 102:17, 163:5, 175:7, 175:22 mother [15] - 31:3, 32:12, 32:23, 33:4, 36:14, 36:16, 38:4, 44:16, 45:8, 45:18, 46:23, 47:3, 53:18, 137:19, 149:17 mother's [2] - 31:6, motion [4] - 9:24, 115:9, 185:19, 186:15 motions [1] - 185:10 motive [1] - 113:23 move [5] - 50:4, 71:7, 85:21, 137:14, 178:7 moved [18] - 32:1, 32:8, 37:6, 37:14, 38:11, 38:19, 41:10, 42:10, 42:15, 42:19, 50:2, 55:13, 59:8, 137:10, 137:16, 146:16, 171:6, 178:5 movement [3] - 142:22, 142:24, 142:25 movements [1] - 18:11 moving [2] - 76:17, 98:2 **MR** [292] - 2:4, 2:8, 3:10, 3:12, 4:8, 4:10, 4:18, 4:25, 5:4, 5:8, 5:20, 6:3, 6:5, 6:8, 6:24, 7:15, 7:17, 7:18, 7:19, 7:20, 7:22, 7:25, 8:2, 8:3, 8:9, 9:4, 9:7, 9:9, 9:11, 9:12, 9:14, 9:23, 10:11, 10:23, 11:1. 11:8. 11:11. 11:13. 11:24, 12:2, 12:4, 12:10, 12:20, 12:25, 13:3, 13:5, 13:7, 13:12, 13:15, 14:9, 14:21, 14:24, 15:6, 15:8, 15:10, 15:14, 15:25, 16:4, 16:15, 17:11, 17:17, 17:23, 18:18, 19:1, 19:13, 19:15, 19:17, 19:19, 20:1, 20:5, 20:8, 20:14, 20:21, 20:25, 21:5, 21:7, 21:10, 21:14, 21:17, 21:24, 22:3, 22:8, 22:11, 22:14, 22:19, 23:1, 24:19,

24:23, 25:3, 25:5, 25:10,

25:13, 25:20, 26:1, 26:17, 26:22, 27:12, 27:23, 28:1, 28:3, 28:8, 28:13, 28:15, 28:17, 28:21, 29:2, 29:8, 29:19, 33:6, 34:19, 35:3, 36:22, 41:21, 44:4, 46:11, 46:16. 46:18. 46:19. 46:22, 47:9, 47:17, 48:11, 54:11, 57:10, 57:14, 57:17, 57:19, 57:21, 58:7, 60:24, 61:2, 61:6, 61:8, 61:21, 62:1, 64:19, 68:4, 68:25, 69:8, 70:11, 78:14, 78:22, 80:7, 81:25, 82:4, 82:6, 84:5, 85:6, 85:9, 85:12, 85:17, 85:20, 91:11, 96:24, 102:12, 102:15, 103:25, 104:12, 104:15, 109:4, 109:22, 110:14, 110:19, 111:6, 112:3, 113:8, 113:11, 114:3, 114:5, 114:25, 115:3, 115:8, 115:14, 115:17, 115:18, 115:23, 116:16, 116:19, 116:25, 117:5, 117:11, 117:14, 117:16, 117:18, 117:22, 117:25, 118:2, 118:4, 120:16, 120:23, 121:1, 121:9, 122:4, 123:7, 126:14, 126:16, 130:9, 130:23, 132:18, 132:21, 134:24, 135:6, 135:13, 135:17, 136:8, 146:4, 148:11, 148:19, 150:8, 150:10, 150:14, 151:24, 152:3, 152:6, 155:21, 155:23, 156:1, 156:3, 156:7, 156:13, 156:15, 156:18, 156:25, 158:15, 158:21, 159:5, 159:8, 159:11, 159:19, 159:24, 160:3, 160:8, 160:17, 161:25, 163:19, 164:16, 169:9, 169:14, 173:1, 173:16, 174:2, 174:10, 174:15, 174:19, 177:20, 177:22, 178:14, 179:10, 179:25, 180:2, 180:4, 180:19, 180:22, 182:6, 182:15, 182:18, 182:25, 183:15, 184:7, 184:15, 184:20, 185:14, 185:17, 186:2, 186:8, 186:10, 186:20, 187:10, 187:13, 187:17, 188:4, 188:4, 188:5, 188:5, 188:6, 188:7, 188:8, 188:9, 188:10, 188:11, 188:12, 188:13,

188:13, 188:15, 188:15, 188:16, 188:16, 188:18, 188:20, 188:20, 188:21, 188:21

MS [63] - 24:9, 70:8, 70:18. 70:23. 78:3. 78:13. 79:3. 84:10. 84:18, 84:23, 85:23, 97:3, 97:8, 99:23, 100:1, 100:3, 100:11, 100:15, 100:21, 101:1, 101:5, 101:12, 101:21, 102:3, 102:7, 102:10, 104:19, 104:21, 105:2, 105:5, 105:7, 105:10, 105:12, 105:14, 105:25, 106:3, 106:5, 106:9, 106:18, 106:22, 107:5, 107:9, 107:12, 108:21, 109:2, 116:2, 116:6, 116:9, 116:13, 117:3, 117:8, 118:16, 118:19, 123:3, 124:10, 133:18, 133:22, 135:1, 157:7, 157:10, 161:22, 188:12, 188:17 multiple [1] - 165:25 murder [9] - 3:23, 4:1, 4:2, 28:4, 28:6, 114:16, 127:1, 127:4, 172:18 murdered [4] - 7:6, 106:2, 106:7, 121:5 murders [6] - 3:22, 3:24, 4:1, 10:7, 162:3, 172:15 music [18] - 34:8, 43:4, 50:14, 52:3, 60:17, 141:4, 141:6, 143:24, 144:1, 151:10, 152:12, 153:5, 155:3, 155:12, 155:17, 155:25, 156:10, 157:14

Ν

must [1] - 89:18

name [39] - 29:15, 31:4, 31:6, 33:8, 38:22, 43:14, 47:13, 49:17, 50:24, 51:6, 51:8, 58:1, 59:24, 60:11, 66:7, 66:25, 67:2, 69:5, 73:19, 76:23, 77:3, 77:24, 77:25, 78:2, 98:22, 109:6, 119:1, 119:17, 129:8, 135:11, 137:20, 142:17, 142:21, 142:22, 154:10, 154:13, 160:13, 160:14, 164:13 name's [5] - 36:25, 54:14, 58:2, 64:22, 146:6 named [10] - 32:12,

43:16, 43:24, 51:14, 71:8, 71:10, 71:13, 76:18, 136:22, 181:5 names [8] - 67:5. 141:10, 141:15, 142:20, 153:8, 153:25, 154:2, 154.8

Document 688

naming [1] - 181:3 narcotics [4] - 148:9, 148:14, 156:20, 156:23 narrow [1] - 100:21 Natasha [2] - 98:8,

nature [2] - 17:7, 18:3

near [5] - 3:25, 143:14,

166:7, 174:3, 176:17 necessarily [4] - 40:5, 45:13, 45:20, 173:8 necessary [1] - 111:16 neck [1] - 166:1 need [13] - 3:14, 4:25, 13:10, 27:17, 69:15, 100:21, 101:10, 116:3, 116:5, 122:24, 171:22,

needed [3] - 103:3, 174:25, 176:7 needing [1] - 187:1

175:20, 185:12

needs [2] - 183:8, 183:10

negative [2] - 26:14, 158:23 neighborhood [3] -

69:15, 146:14, 146:17 never [28] - 10:13, 10:15, 11:13, 57:4, 57:7, 58:16, 83:22, 91:7, 93:1, 93:4, 98:6, 107:21, 109:13, 109:22, 148:3, 148:5, 148:8, 150:15, 150:18, 150:23, 154:7, 154:8, 154:16, 156:20, 156:22, 157:2, 176:15

Never [1] - 151:1 new [5] - 85:25, 90:23, 90:24, 91:10, 91:15 Next [1] - 47:8

next [14] - 29:7, 51:23, 83:25, 126:2, 159:9, 160:7, 163:22, 170:16, 171:20. 176:7. 176:8. 176:10, 176:20, 185:15 nice [1] - 177:18 Nice [2] - 64:25, 65:1 Nickerson [1] - 159:23

Nickerson's [1] - 160:1 nickname [4] - 43:17, 48:24, 67:7, 97:20

Niedermeier [32] -86:20, 91:3, 91:14,

92:16, 103:3, 104:3, 104:7, 104:23, 107:1, 107:16, 108:13, 108:15, 119:1, 119:14, 121:3, 123:14, 123:18, 123:23, 125:22, 125:25, 126:5, 126:7, 126:25, 127:10, 128:13. 128:20. 130:15. 130:21, 131:9, 134:4, 134:13, 134:18 night [41] - 21:16, 64:3, 73:11, 73:14, 73:17, 74:1, 74:3, 74:4, 74:10, 74:15, 75:9, 76:8, 76:9, 76:10, 76:12, 80:24, 82:13, 82:16, 83:17, 91:18, 92:5, 92:25, 93:17, 94:11, 94:24, 96:5, 108:5, 123:4, 123:12, 123:16, 123:19, 125:2, 126:8, 126:21, 127:4, 127:14, 128:8, 165:5, 168:4, 168:6 **night's** [1] - 66:4 nine [4] - 13:19, 20:24, 162:25, 163:13

nobody [1] - 43:19 Nobody [1] - 93:7 none [1] - 16:10 None [1] - 16:11 noon [1] - 89:19 North [14] - 32:7, 35:13, 37:4, 37:19, 42:1, 42:10, 47:3, 49:21, 54:23, 54:25, 56:9, 57:4, 63:17,

NO [1] - 1:6

north [2] - 165:22 north/south [1] -165:11

65:4

NORTHERN [1] - 1:2 note [3] - 101:14, 158:8, 177:12 Notebook [1] - 140:3

notebook [4] - 140:4,

140:6, 140:16 **notebooks** [1] - 148:1 noted [7] - 48:23, 52:1, 111:20, 112:5, 113:25, 137:6, 169:3 notes [17] - 2:11, 14:2,

14:5, 14:12, 15:2, 15:5, 15:7, 15:9, 15:13, 15:17, 15:20, 16:1, 16:7, 16:10, 17:1, 17:24, 22:20 nothing [3] - 81:5,

154:8, 182:10 Nothing [5] - 57:10, 126:13, 133:15, 135:1, 157:19

notwithstanding [1] -111:11 November [1] - 177:13 nowhere [2] - 154:7, 154.9 number [16] - 13:2, 13:3, 70:4, 95:11, 95:13, 95:17, 95:19, 95:21, 95:22, 141:25, 142:9, 155:10, 167:8, 171:21, 173:23 Number [2] - 61:9, 118:18 Number(s [1] - 189:5

0

numbers [3] - 61:7,

95:18, 96:3

o'clock [2] - 128:20, 175:21 oath [8] - 75:15, 99:16, 100:7, 100:9, 102:6, 104:9, 134:15, 134:17 object [3] - 110:22, 111:20, 182:25 objected [1] - 111:2 objecting [1] - 106:14 objection [25] - 70:13, 79:3, 91:11, 99:22, 100:3, 100:6, 100:10, 103:19, 106:15, 111:4, 111:5, 111:20, 112:5, 112:9, 112:20, 113:3, 113:5, 113:6, 113:25, 115:8, 156:2, 156:5, 156:14, 161:22, 182:4 Objection [33] - 33:6, 34:19, 46:11, 46:16, 60:24, 61:21, 70:8, 70:18, 70:23, 78:3, 78:13, 84:5, 84:10, 84:18, 84:23, 96:24, 120:16, 120:23, 121:1, 121:9, 122:4, 123:7, 130:9, 130:23, 134:24, 148:11, 148:19, 150:8, 155:21, 156:13, 156:25, 174:10, 174:15 objection's [4] - 61:23, 78:4, 78:19, 79:4 observe [1] - 165:19 observed [1] - 165:20 **obvious** [1] - 112:24 Obviously [4] - 17:24, 18:4, 102:8, 108:3 obviously [9] - 8:10, 92:11, 108:18, 109:10, 111:24, 167:21, 175:9,

176:20, 186:14 occasion [2] - 16:7, 60:2 occasions [1] - 155:3 occupies [1] - 23:8 occur [1] - 172:11 occurred [8] - 26:7, 38:9, 41:11, 120:13, 120:19, 120:21, 172:10, 174:6 October [3] - 1:11, 50:12, 189:5 OF [3] - 1:2, 1:5, 1:11 offense [1] - 163:23 offer [3] - 156:1, 161:19, 178:7 offhand [2] - 73:3, 74:17 office [2] - 22:23, 27:4 Officer [3] - 19:24, 20:3, 124:18 officer [4] - 2:5, 21:23, 86:23, 168:19 officers [2] - 93:20, 118:22 official [2] - 20:17, 189:7 Official [1] - 189:15 officially [1] - 55:9 often [9] - 34:9, 40:3, 40:23, 56:8, 68:17, 72:23, 90:13, 90:15, 149:20 old [12] - 7:11, 29:22, 30:18, 32:7, 42:4, 47:20, 58:10, 69:11, 95:18, 135:18, 147:5, 148:25 older [5] - 30:11, 30:12, 37:10, 37:12, 42:12 Once [2] - 72:24, 144:8 once [5] - 11:7, 78:10, 144:2, 155:7, 185:13 one [95] - 2:4, 3:24, 8:12, 8:22, 11:14, 12:25, 13:2, 15:16, 16:16, 17:3, 19:3, 19:5, 19:19, 22:7, 23:14, 28:4, 28:7, 28:8, 36:25, 52:8, 54:14, 59:15, 59:16, 60:4, 64:22, 68:7, 76:4, 80:1, 85:9, 86:20, 87:18, 93:20, 95:17, 96:5, 96:11, 101:23, 102:20, 109:15, 112:11, 116:23, 118:25, 119:3, 126:10, 127:20, 129:25, 133:12, 135:3, 143:4, 144:5, 146:7, 146:13, 151:4, 152:11, 153:13, 160:23, 166:16, 167:17, 167:19,

167:25, 168:2, 169:5, 169:9, 170:2, 170:3, 170:12, 170:17, 170:22, 171:9, 171:11, 171:13, 172:20, 173:2, 173:4, 173:6, 173:9, 173:21, 176:1, 177:20, 180:23, 181:2. 181:5. 181:16. 181:17, 181:22, 182:9, 182:15, 182:19, 185:5, 186:1, 186:21 One [11] - 41:9, 53:22, 60:4, 66:19, 67:16, 118:18, 152:14, 153:11, 159:19, 166:21, 177:17 one-on-one [1] - 15:16 ones [5] - 13:21, 13:22, 14:17, 170:10, 181:5 ongoing [1] - 6:12 open [5] - 3:6, 79:8, 101:16, 158:10, 177:7 opened [1] - 2:23 opening [2] - 10:14, 169:13 operates [1] - 113:21 operating [1] - 111:3 opinions [1] - 155:19 opportunity [6] - 13:12, 55:16, 66:6, 113:16, 113:22, 151:1 opposed [2] - 10:6, 179:13 orally [1] - 178:18 order [5] - 2:14, 26:19, 151:10, 151:18, 177:19 ordered [1] - 28:5 originally [1] - 9:18 Otherwise [2] - 115:8, 183:5 otherwise [1] - 183:19 ought [3] - 24:24, 182:13, 183:3 outright [1] - 182:10 outside [3] - 91:17, 139:13, 139:22 overheard [1] - 78:24 overnight [1] - 25:24 Overruled [16] - 33:7, 34:25, 46:12, 46:17, 60:25, 70:19, 70:24, 84:12, 84:19, 84:24, 123:8, 130:10, 150:9, 157:1, 174:11, 174:16 overruled [6] - 61:23, 70:9, 78:4, 78:19, 79:4, 111:20

own [2] - 116:6, 155:19

owned [2] - 4:18, 6:2

P P-17 [1] - 30:16 **p.m** [9] - 65:18, 87:3, 96:8, 96:9, 134:1, 158:6, 158:11, 158:13, 187:20 package [1] - 173:9 packaged [2] - 173:3, 173:12 pads [3] - 101:14, 158:8, 177:12 Page [12] - 75:2, 75:4, 76:5, 79:10, 79:12, 79:22, 123:21, 124:17, 125:24, 128:12, 131:9, 153:22 **PAGE** [1] - 188:3 page [9] - 79:10, 121:16, 121:17, 121:19, 121:21, 123:23, 124:24, 125:25, 128:14 pages [1] - 189:6 painting [1] - 107:13 pantry [9] - 139:5, 139:6, 145:19, 147:9, 147:18, 147:21, 148:3, 149:19, 150:15 paragraph [1] - 105:18 paragraphs [3] - 19:4, 105:2, 126:2 parameters [1] - 3:4 parentheses [2] -167:9, 167:19 Park [6] - 30:13, 58:21, 59:6, 146:14, 146:16, 146:25 parked [1] - 91:17 part [16] - 42:25, 52:6, 54:19, 73:21, 77:15, 79:16, 81:20, 106:9, 108:9, 127:25, 129:6, 143:12, 167:20, 167:21, 168:8, 173:21 participate [1] - 168:21 particular [14] - 17:3, 17:18, 18:13, 73:21, 79:10, 80:25, 87:18, 93:7, 109:15, 114:6, 138:24, 145:3, 181:24, 185:20 particularly [2] -111:23, 112:17 parties [2] - 109:9, 110:21

parts [2] - 110:24,

passage [2] - 17:3,

party [3] - 52:9, 173:22,

113:15

174.7

183:9 passages [1] - 17:1 passing [1] - 18:15 past [8] - 15:2, 85:7, 85:17, 85:19, 104:14, 104:16, 109:19, 175:6 Past [1] - 85:6 patience [1] - 29:6 pattern [2] - 6:12, 6:18 Patton [3] - 119:3, 119:14, 124:18 Paul [5] - 1:19, 36:25, 54:14, 64:22, 146:7 Pause [5] - 25:17, 57:20, 99:20, 101:6, 101:8 pay [1] - 17:19 Peaches [2] - 127:16, 127:18 people [33] - 10:17, 13:9, 22:25, 23:2, 23:3, 27:3, 28:4, 32:11, 33:14, 43:13, 51:10, 51:12, 74:10, 74:13, 74:17, 75:11, 86:20, 96:2, 114:16, 114:18, 133:2, 152:16, 152:22, 153:8, 153:25, 157:16, 166:17, 173:23, 174:5, 174:7, 175:14, 175:15, 181:3 perfectly [5] - 103:20, 111:14, 112:21, 112:22, 112:24 perform [5] - 50:20, 142:13, 142:15, 143:3, 143:5 performed [1] - 50:22 perhaps [4] - 14:20, 23:16, 95:18, 175:5 Perhaps [1] - 104:16 period [6] - 46:9, 49:21, 49:24, 138:20, 155:17, 156:21 permit [1] - 11:3 permitted [1] - 11:23 permitting [1] - 6:10 perpendicular [1] -165:23 person [26] - 3:3, 3:21, 8:11, 8:12, 8:13, 8:21, 9:1, 10:2, 17:18, 17:22, 23:6, 33:15, 71:8, 71:10, 71:13, 76:17, 77:24, 77:25, 78:9, 96:20, 111:2, 133:3, 136:19, 150:12, 166:6, 166:23 personal [5] - 11:21, 12:22, 112:14, 147:9, 147:25 personally [4] - 51:13,

51:15, 51:16, 145:17 perspective [2] - 24:3, 179:8 persuaded [1] - 18:8 Pete [5] - 83:8, 83:13, 88:25, 90:7, 123:16 PH [1] - 137:23 PH-17 [1] - 58:24 PH-18[1] - 31:12 PH-19 [1] - 31:20 PH-48 [3] - 32:4, 52:15, PH-55 [1] - 71:18 PH-56 [1] - 72:8 PH-64 [2] - 143:8 phone [52] - 4:23, 4:24, 5:24, 8:7, 8:23, 70:1, 70:7, 70:14, 77:8, 77:11, 77:16, 77:20, 77:25, 78:2, 78:9, 78:12, 78:24, 79:19, 81:13, 81:20, 82:9, 82:15, 82:18, 82:21, 82:22, 87:17, 90:21, 94:11, 95:7, 95:9, 95:11, 95:15, 95:18, 96:11, 96:20, 98:18, 99:1, 99:5, 99:7, 99:10, 99:13, 108:6, 122:8, 122:15, 122:19, 124:12, 129:2, 130:13, 132:2, 132:13 phones [4] - 95:25, 96:5, 96:7 photo [1] - 133:9 photograph [5] - 52:15, 71:20, 133:13, 140:1, 140.14 photographs [7] -126:8, 126:11, 132:24, 133:1, 133:2, 133:12 physical [2] - 136:19, 179:14 pick [7] - 34:4, 34:9, 40:22, 45:20, 89:13, 113:20, 149:18 picked [1] - 45:15 Picking [1] - 9:9 pickup [1] - 171:19 picture [4] - 107:13, 139:11, 140:17, 143:20 pictures [3] - 12:15, 31:12. 52:2 piece [2] - 183:8, 185:20 **pieces** [1] - 167:23 pike [1] - 182:16 place [24] - 4:18, 42:1, 44:11, 63:1, 63:19, 63:22, 64:8, 82:19, 133:12, 137:17, 137:18,

137:19, 138:24, 139:2, 139:8, 140:20, 144:11, 144:15, 145:1, 145:25, 147:12, 153:2, 156:23 places [4] - 152:11, 152:21. 152:22 plan [1] - 10:21 planning [1] - 19:10 play [3] - 107:17, 110:10, 155:5 played [1] - 186:3 playing [1] - 27:7 plea [1] - 23:21 pleasant [1] - 184:23 pleasure [1] - 179:16 Plenty [1] - 141:7 plenty [1] - 175:23 Point [1] - 179:11 point [47] - 3:17, 5:4, 9:7, 10:4, 13:24, 14:15, 18:14, 23:17, 27:6, 28:17, 33:12, 37:4, 38:16, 40:9, 48:18, 49:13, 51:22, 54:22, 68:7, 77:23, 79:8, 85:4, 86:16, 92:7, 104:5, 107:6, 109:8, 129:25, 136:13, 137:1, 146:13, 146:17, 147:7, 149:13, 150:5, 150:6, 160:23, 168:7, 168:10, 171:18, 177:20, 177:23, 182:22, 183:11, 184:3, 184:8, 184:24 pointing [2] - 136:18, 165:13 points [1] - 44:17 Police [8] - 102:2, 160:15, 160:21, 161:3, 161:5, 161:9, 164:17, 164:22 police [35] - 19:21, 35:13, 35:18, 35:25, 37:23, 52:24, 62:11, 62:25, 63:5, 65:7, 86:9, 88:21, 89:15, 90:5, 93:15, 94:7, 95:1, 97:21, 100:12, 100:18, 101:25, 102:3, 102:21, 103:2, 103:8, 103:22, 104:2, 105:1, 105:8, 109:12, 118:21, 134:22, 168:24 pool [1] - 165:24 portions [2] - 23:16, position [6] - 16:12, 17:19, 22:19, 23:7, 23:9, possess [1] - 150:23 possession [2] - 3:20,

53:9 possible [11] - 46:14, 96:12, 96:13, 96:16, 96:17, 96:19, 96:23, 97:3, 97:7, 102:17, 128:11 possibly [1] - 175:19 Possibly [2] - 117:25, 118:1 **poured** [1] - 69:9 practical [1] - 184:4 practice [1] - 178:11 practiced [1] - 181:19 precise [1] - 105:8 precisely [1] - 27:6 preclude [2] - 4:4, 22:22 predicates [3] - 178:2, 181:1, 181:11 prefer [1] - 159:19 preference [2] - 178:6, 178:15 prejudicially [1] - 8:20 premises [1] - 150:13 prep [2] - 65:16 prepare [2] - 11:16, 20:15 prepared [3] - 21:7, 22:24. 162:2 prepping [1] - 102:11 presence [1] - 176:13 present [15] - 4:2, 20:15, 23:3, 75:8, 76:7, 76:12, 77:13, 77:15, 101:19, 119:13, 127:13, 127:16, 128:1, 132:2 presentation [2] -176:9. 185:8 presented [3] - 178:18. 179:12, 181:20 presenting [1] - 104:1 preserve [1] - 159:19 presumably [2] - 22:16, 22:18 presume [1] - 104:23 presumption [1] - 16:2 pretty [4] - 11:22, 16:24, 26:11, 115:12 prevents [1] - 6:24 previously [2] - 84:11, 108:12 prints [6] - 158:24, 162:23, 162:24, 162:25, 163:8, 163:13 problem [5] - 7:8, 32:22, 104:1, 109:24, 184.4 procedural [2] - 177:20, 177:23

procedure [3] - 179:17,

180:10, 180:14 proceed [6] - 24:18, 24:25, 34:25, 118:15, 158:14 164:8 proceeding [1] - 39:21 Proceedings [6] - 2:1, 57:20, 99:20, 101:6, 101:8, 187:20 proceedings [3] -25:17, 189:4, 189:7 process [3] - 166:2, 167:1, 181:7 processing [1] - 162:2 producer [8] - 39:14, 43:10, 52:4, 55:19, 60:14, 60:15, 66:9, 143:2 Producer [1] - 66:11 producing [1] - 143:1 proffer [18] - 13:19, 14:3, 14:16, 15:2, 16:19, 16:20, 17:1, 18:19, 20:13, 20:24, 21:1, 22:13, 23:14, 26:2, 26:5, 26:11, 186:1, 186:3 proffers [1] - 16:6 projectile [1] - 169:21 promise [1] - 146:6 promote [1] - 55:24 prompted [1] - 20:4 promptly [2] - 175:4, 177:14 proper [2] - 110:13, 113.18 properly [1] - 118:10 property [4] - 150:13, 167:8, 168:17, 171:21 proposed [2] - 102:1, 185:18 proposing [1] - 101:22 prosecution [1] - 6:10 prosecutor [1] - 155:1 prosecutor's [3] -15:12, 15:17, 22:20 prosecutorial [1] - 6:24 prosecutors [3] - 94:7, 134:21, 155:18 prove [10] - 6:25, 7:3, 7:5, 7:11, 8:15, 8:18, 9:16, 9:19, 10:7, 113:23 provide [2] - 3:18, 92:12 providing [1] - 127:3 proving [1] - 4:9 prudence [1] - 6:24 Public [1] - 27:5 pull [1] - 21:25 Pure [4] - 141:12,

141:13, 141:24, 142:5

Purely [1] - 115:18

Purple [1] - 10:3

purpose [4] - 81:23, 107:8, 156:10, 175:9 purposely [1] - 26:15 purposes [8] - 81:18, 103:5, 118:14, 172:11, 180:15, 183:20, 183:22, 184.2 pursue [3] - 24:7, 156:5, 185:7 Put [2] - 65:11, 122:6 put [18] - 10:18, 10:23, 111:14, 112:25, 133:8, 133:23, 134:9, 136:18, 140:11, 153:5, 157:24, 162:7, 166:23, 167:4, 171:13, 179:5, 186:17 puts [1] - 170:4 putting [1] - 54:2 Pyne [6] - 1:21, 21:17, 116:15, 117:13, 117:22, 126:17 **PYNE** [8] - 116:16, 116:19, 117:14, 117:25, 126:16, 173:1, 188:12, 188:20 Q

qualifications [1] -159.1 qualified [2] - 161:12, 161:17 qualifies [2] - 179:14, 180.6 quarrel [1] - 153:17 questioning [2] - 45:11, 156:19 questions [37] - 23:22, 36:18, 41:18, 46:18, 47:6, 54:9, 57:9, 64:16, 68:7, 68:20, 69:10, 69:25, 79:1, 79:19, 85:24, 98:22, 108:23, 117:19, 118:20, 123:2, 125:3, 126:14, 132:18, 146:2, 151:22, 155:2, 155:18, 157:5, 157:12, 158:2, 161:21, 163:15, 172:23, 173:25, 174:19, 187:2 quick [2] - 115:20, 185:17 quickly [1] - 71:7 quiet [1] - 187:17 quite [5] - 6:9, 40:7, 107:22, 114:7, 155:9

R

R-O-Y [1] - 160:14 racketeering [9] - 6:13, 6:19, 6:22, 7:2, 7:5, 9:16, 10:6, 10:8, 10:10 radio [6] - 143:23, 143:24, 144:1, 144:3, 144:6, 155:7 raid [10] - 38:8, 41:11, 44:24, 45:9, 62:11, 63:17, 64:6, 64:10, 65:13, 67:13 raided [6] - 35:13, 37:23, 52:19, 63:1, 64:7, 150.18 raise [1] - 27:13 Raised [1] - 157:11 raised [3] - 13:8, 16:17, 181.9 raising [2] - 27:23, 185:25 ran [6] - 2:21, 3:3, 8:13, 28:7, 28:8, 28:11 Randallstown [1] rap [31] - 39:16, 39:18, 40:19, 41:3, 41:7, 43:4, 43:13, 50:14, 52:3, 55:21, 55:24, 60:17, 66:11, 66:14, 140:25, 141:4, 141:6, 144:5, 151:7, 151:9, 151:10, 151:12, 151:18, 151:20, 152:8, 153:4, 155:13, 156:5, 156:9, 157:20, 157:21 **Rap** [1] - 34:8 raps [17] - 34:8, 50:16, 60:18, 60:22, 61:3, 61:10, 66:17, 140:7, 140:8, 140:14, 140:18, 140:19, 140:21, 143:23, 145:4, 145:6 rather [3] - 78:16, 104:2, 186:24 ratifies [1] - 178:19 re [1] - 104:3 re-testify [1] - 104:3 reach [4] - 95:6, 96:2, 101:3, 103:23 reached [3] - 101:20, 111:13, 179:5 read [17] - 75:3, 75:5, 75:6, 75:7, 76:4, 76:9, 76:14, 79:16, 79:21, 80:5, 108:4, 121:17, 122:24, 123:25, 124:22,

126:1, 128:13

Document 688

Read [2] - 79:13, 79:23 reading [7] - 78:15, 80:9, 80:21, 81:4, 91:11, 121:19, 126:4 ready [7] - 24:13, 24:14, 24:15, 24:17, 24:18, 29:6, 118:15 Ready [1] - 158:14 real [1] - 154:2 realize [2] - 13:24, 23:8 really [13] - 6:6, 15:19, 56:18, 76:21, 83:15, 92:22, 104:10, 104:13, 153:23, 173:2, 184:21, 184:24, 185:7 reason [10] - 4:11, 80:25, 106:11, 109:14, 110:17, 125:1, 153:3, 159:19, 176:8, 184:9 reasonable [7] - 7:1, 7:3, 7:6, 8:15, 8:18, 16:24, 16:25 reasonably [2] - 11:19, 76:9 reasons [1] - 109:25 rec [1] - 50:25 recalled [1] - 129:16 receive [2] - 16:18, received [8] - 11:18, 16:21, 77:10, 77:12. 77:13, 122:8, 166:10, 166:16 receiving [1] - 130:13 recently [3] - 16:9, 71:1, recess [5] - 101:13, 101:17, 158:5, 158:11, 158:13 Recess [1] - 101:18 recognize [13] - 31:13, 51:18, 51:19, 52:15, 53:22, 58:25, 59:11, 61:13, 103:1, 139:15, 139:23, 140:4, 143:8 recognized [2] - 77:3, 133:2 recollect [3] - 82:7, 129:12. 180:22 recollected [1] - 102:23 recollection [40] - 8:25, 17:25, 22:17, 75:8, 79:18, 80:10, 80:22, 81:20, 85:6, 85:7, 85:15, 85:17, 85:19, 104:11, 104:14, 107:21, 108:8, 108:9, 108:20, 109:1, 109:19, 110:2, 110:16, 113:2, 114:20, 116:7, 116:11, 121:13, 128:15,

128:17, 129:15, 129:18, 131:12, 134:3, 154:5, 179:2, 180:21, 180:25, 182:7 reconstruct [1] - 9:2 record [28] - 14:17, 23:21, 29:15, 33:16, 47:13, 48:21, 51:24, 58:1, 58:4, 69:5, 76:8, 110:2, 112:3, 113:11, 119:18, 135:11, 136:17, 136:18, 137:4, 141:4, 143:19, 151:10, 152:12, 152:23, 154:22, 160:13, 164:13, 187:6 recorded [17] - 16:20, 20:25, 21:1, 85:6, 85:7, 85:18, 85:19, 100:12, 102:4, 102:5, 104:10, 104:14, 106:16, 109:19, 119:6, 153:2, 189:3 recording [8] - 102:22, 116:4, 116:5, 119:7, 121:14, 123:21, 152:11, 152:17 records [1] - 4:22 recover [3] - 52:24, 53:1, 158:24 recovered [17] - 53:7, 145:1, 162:13, 162:20, 166:3, 167:10, 168:3, 168:18, 168:22, 169:1, 170:6, 170:25, 172:5, 172:7, 172:9, 172:14, 173:6 recovery [5] - 8:1, 167:10, 167:13, 168:2, 168:18 **RECROSS** [6] - 46:21, 133:21, 157:9, 188:6, 188:13, 188:17 red [1] - 171:12 redacted [1] - 112:1 redaction [1] - 101:23 redactions [2] - 111:15, 111:23 redirect [4] - 13:20, 156:16, 183:6, 187:2 **REDIRECT** [8] - 44:3, 132:20, 156:17, 174:1, 188:5, 188:13, 188:16, 188:21 Redirect [1] - 132:19 refer [4] - 129:8, 132:5, 147:18, 147:22 reference [2] - 102:24, references [2] - 178:1, referred [3] - 21:21,

39:11, 133:3 referring [1] - 14:22 reflect [4] - 33:16, 48:21, 51:24, 137:4 reflected [1] - 13:21 refrain [1] - 107:24 Refresh [1] - 180:21 refresh [18] - 22:17, 75:8, 79:18, 80:10, 80:22, 85:15, 94:5, 94:8, 109:1, 116:10, 121:13, 121:19, 124:25, 126:4, 128:17, 131:12, 134:3, 154:5 refreshed [2] - 22:13, 179:2 refreshes [5] - 116:7, 121:17, 123:25, 124:24, 128:14 refreshment [1] -110:20 regard [3] - 4:22, 17:9, 25:25 regarding [3] - 12:5, 127:4, 164:4 regardless [2] - 7:5, 184:2 regular [1] - 103:10 regulations [1] - 22:22 Reisterstown [2] -31.19 31.21 related [4] - 4:5, 16:16, 30:7. 30:9 relates [2] - 2:5, 6:15 relating [1] - 16:5 relationship [11] -27:13, 40:14, 49:5, 49:11, 54:20, 72:17, 76:25, 97:10, 97:12, 131:22, 131:24 released [1] - 53:19 relevance [1] - 4:22 relevant [1] - 23:3 remain [1] - 163:14 remained [2] - 38:4, 67:22 remaining [1] - 162:25 remember [138] - 13:16, 15:17, 32:1, 32:22, 34:15, 38:8, 48:5, 50:21, 50:24, 54:2, 54:17, 59:4, 60:5, 73:3, 73:8, 73:10, 73:14, 74:13, 74:16, 74:17, 74:23, 75:11, 75:12, 77:10, 77:11, 77:24, 78:10, 78:19, 79:2, 79:5, 79:6, 80:2, 80:16, 80:18, 81:1, 81:5, 81:8, 81:12, 81:13, 81:14, 82:10, 82:13,

82:23, 83:1, 83:5, 83:10, 83:13, 83:19, 85:14, 86:8, 86:19, 87:2, 87:4, 88:2, 88:8, 88:19, 88:21, 89:12, 90:4, 90:5, 91:1, 91:2, 91:3, 91:7, 91:14, 91:16, 91:24, 92:4, 92:6, 92:9. 92:16. 92:18. 92:22, 93:8, 93:14, 93:15, 93:19, 93:20, 93:23, 94:6, 94:10, 94:13, 94:16, 94:17, 94:18, 94:20, 94:23, 94:24, 94:25, 95:1, 95:4, 95:5, 95:11, 95:15, 96:8, 97:20, 98:16, 99:2, 99:4, 99:5, 99:9, 99:10, 99:11, 100:17, 100:24, 104:6, 108:4, 108:12, 108:19, 108:24, 114:11, 114:22, 118:22, 118:25, 119:1, 119:15, 123:15, 123:18, 123:20, 124:5, 124:6, 126:6, 127:9, 130:7, 133:1, 138:11, 141:10, 141:15, 144:4, 153:18, 153:22, 153:24, 187:1 remembered [3] -83:21, 94:3 remembering [6] - 84:8, 84:15, 84:21, 94:2, 106:24, 114:13 remembers [2] - 108:6, 108:23 remind [2] - 176:5, 176:14 removed [1] - 78:15 renew [2] - 9:24, 114:20 rental [2] - 137:11 repeat [3] - 84:13, 112:6, 123:17 repeating [1] - 126:19 Rephrase [1] - 91:13 report [1] - 20:18 Reported [1] - 1:23 Reporter [1] - 189:15 REPORTER'S [1] -189:1 reports [3] - 20:16, 171:25, 172:13 represent [2] - 54:14, 126:17 represented [2] - 9:17, represents [4] - 37:1, 54:15, 64:23, 146:7 request [4] - 14:10, 14:18, 16:24, 112:9 requirement [1] -181:25

requires [1] - 109:10 rereading [1] - 181:7 research [2] - 26:24, 27.24 reside [1] - 147:7 residence [1] - 147:13 residing [4] - 56:9, 148:14, 150:12, 150:24 residual [1] - 185:22 resolved [2] - 11:13, 11:14 respect [15] - 2:14, 2:15, 3:19, 109:16. 109:23, 110:9, 110:10, 110:19, 110:20, 112:8, 113:12, 178:4, 181:2, 181:9, 185:19 respective [2] - 3:24, 103:5 respond [6] - 3:12, 14:19, 165:5, 168:13, 169:6, 170:22 responded [1] - 14:25 responds [1] - 168:20 response [1] - 159:22 responsible [1] - 149:9 rest [6] - 66:4, 124:24, 158:17, 163:11, 171:15, 177:3 result [1] - 184:10 resume [2] - 158:6, 176:13 retire [1] - 160:24 retired [2] - 164:17, 164:20 Retired [1] - 160:25 returned [1] - 161:5 revealed [1] - 3:23 review [3] - 127:6, 164:6. 164:7 reviewed [2] - 16:10, 127:11 Reynolds [10] - 25:25, 26:3, 26:4, 26:15, 27:4, 27:6, 27:16, 27:17, 158:17 Reynolds's [1] - 27:20 RHODES [64] - 24:9, 70:8, 70:18, 70:23, 78:3, 78:13, 79:3, 84:10, 84:18, 84:23, 85:23, 97:3, 97:8, 99:23, 100:1, 100:3, 100:11, 100:15, 100:21, 101:1, 101:5, 101:12, 101:21, 102:3, 102:7, 102:10, 104:19, 104:21, 105:2, 105:5, 105:7, 105:10, 105:12, 105:14, 105:25, 106:3,

106:5, 106:9, 106:18,

106:22, 107:5, 107:9, 107:12, 108:21, 109:2, 116:2, 116:6, 116:9, 116:13, 117:3, 117:8, 118:16, 118:19, 123:3, 124:10, 133:18, 133:22, 135:1, 157:7, 157:10, 161:22, 188:12, 188:13, 188:17 Rhodes [33] - 1:17, 11:16, 11:21, 24:8, 91:13, 99:21, 100:10, 100:20, 101:20, 104:25, 111:1, 111:8, 111:13, 112:7, 112:12, 112:18, 112:21, 112:23, 113:3, 116:14, 117:1, 117:2, 117:7, 118:9, 118:15, 126:18, 129:1, 131:9, 133:19, 133:20, 157:8, 179.1 Rhodes's [4] - 104:4, 113:5, 123:2, 132:23 **RICO** [1] - 6:10 ridiculous [1] - 111:10 ring [2] - 96:7, 119:3 Road [2] - 31:19, 152:14 rob [1] - 187:3 Robert [1] - 1:16 robust [1] - 115:12 Rock [2] - 48:25, 49:1 Rodney [1] - 159:20 role [2] - 23:9, 52:2 romantic [1] - 49:5 room [28] - 15:24, 27:6, 32:14, 32:15, 32:23, 35:22, 53:2, 53:7, 53:8, 57:5, 60:3, 60:4, 62:2, 62:3, 62:4, 62:5, 63:8, 122:19, 127:20, 132:9, 139:6, 139:7, 147:19, 147:22, 158:6 Room [1] - 1:24 rooms [1] - 127:22 roughly [1] - 95:3 round [1] - 10:3 Roy [4] - 158:16, 158:22, 160:9, 160:14 ROY [2] - 160:10, 188:18 **RPR** [1] - 1:24 rubric [1] - 111:4 Rule [5] - 113:13, 113:15, 178:2, 179:16, 185:20 rule [7] - 108:17, 111:3,

112:11, 113:14, 113:21,

ruling [5] - 2:12, 3:16,

183:18, 183:21

100:12, 103:18, 183:17 run [2] - 165:11, 165:14

S

S-11 [1] - 61:9 S-12[1] - 61:9 **S-14** [1] - 61:9 S-H-A-M-I-E-R [1] -47:14 S-H-A-N-N-O-N [1] -29:16 sacrifices [1] - 177:1 sad [1] - 82:11 sanitized [1] - 3:17 sat [1] - 16:6 Satisfied [1] - 29:1 satisfied [2] - 29:2, 103:20 **SAUSA** [1] - 21:15 **saw** [20] - 21:16, 57:4, 57:7, 73:16, 74:2, 91:24, 92:1, 92:24, 96:20, 108:3, 148:3, 148:5, 150:15, 150:18, 150:23, 151:1, 156:20, 156:22, 157:2, 171:11 scene [19] - 3:25, 162:1, 165:5, 165:7, 165:16, 166:2, 166:7, 166:17, 166:25, 167:1, 167:11, 168:4, 168:12, 169:24, 170:3, 170:18, 174:4, 174:5, 177:8 **schedule** [1] - 176:22 scheduling [2] -115:18. 185:11 school [16] - 12:24, 48:2, 48:4, 58:12, 68:8, 69:18, 69:20, 71:16, 90:8, 135:25, 136:2, 149:1, 149:3, 149:6, 149:10 School [6] - 33:25, 39:5, 39:8, 48:7, 52:9, 52:12 scope [1] - 174:15 Scope [1] - 134:24 screen [6] - 58:24, 62:3, 71:18, 133:8, 140:11, 167:4 scrupulously [1] -177:5 **SE-10** [2] - 61:13, 145:10 **SE-11** [3] - 54:2, 61:10,

SE-12[4] - 53:22, 54:2,

61:9, 145:4

SE-14 [3] - 54:2, 61:10, 145:4 SE-20 [1] - 140:12 **SE-4** [2] - 139:11, 140:2 sealed [1] - 169:13 Seamon [3] - 137:11, 137:25, 147:3 search [1] - 53:12 searched [4] - 139:9, 144:11, 144:15, 170:19 **Seasons** [4] - 143:4, 143:5, 143:10, 143:21 seated [7] - 29:14, 47:12, 57:25, 69:4, 135:10, 160:12, 164:12 second [7] - 25:15, 32:19, 33:15, 41:9, 62:8, 70:13, 121:21 Secours [3] - 166:12, 166:24, 170:23 section [1] - 73:24 sedan [1] - 92:7 See [3] - 7:8, 16:2, 187:18 see [56] - 8:6, 9:2, 14:12, 17:15, 17:20, 18:14, 21:3, 22:4, 22:6, 23:17, 23:23, 27:11, 31:17, 32:25, 33:10, 36:12, 48:16, 51:20, 64:25, 65:1, 71:18, 72:22. 81:19. 82:18. 83:1. 91:25. 92:14. 101:3, 104:10, 108:23, 109:20, 116:7, 121:17, 123:25, 124:20, 124:24, 128:14, 136:18, 136:24, 139:12, 139:23, 140:12, 142:15, 143:5, 143:18, 149:19, 151:18, 157:23, 158:1, 158:22, 167:5, 168:5, 168:6, 177:13 seeing [6] - 49:9, 73:10, 73:14, 83:10, 91:17, 153.4 seem [2] - 17:2, 82:11 sees [1] - 103:13 seizures [4] - 56:12, 56:17, 68:12, 68:17 sell [6] - 141:17, 141:19, 141:21, 141:25, 142:8, 142:10 selling [3] - 98:2, 142:10, 157:13 semiautomatic [1] -145:1 sense [4] - 40:15,

66:11, 102:23, 111:17

sensible [1] - 111:14

sent [4] - 14:2, 26:18,

173:8, 178:24 separate [1] - 9:16 separately [3] - 21:4, 171:15. 186:20 **September** [1] - 18:19 **sequence** [1] - 26:3 Sergeant [2] - 18:20, 21:24 services [1] - 92:12 session [7] - 17:1, 175:2, 175:4, 175:25, 176:3, 176:7, 186:3 sessions [11] - 13:19, 14:3, 14:16, 15:2, 16:19, 16:20, 20:24, 21:1, 22:13, 23:15, 186:1 set [1] - 116:16 setting [1] - 2:17 settled [1] - 175:17 **Seven** [2] - 65:24, 79:10 seven [9] - 72:16, 90:11, 167:24, 169:20, 172:6, 173:4, 173:7, 177:3, 184:13 several [11] - 4:1, 11:14, 18:12, 20:14, 22:15, 88:22, 89:4, 95:25, 112:22, 151:15, 177:25 Several [1] - 105:2 Shabazz [1] - 105:16 Shake [3] - 51:9, 142:17, 154:23 **shaking** [1] - 28:20 **SHAMIER** [2] - 47:10, 188:7 Shamier [11] - 35:17, 36:4, 36:6, 37:2, 47:9, 47:14, 62:16, 62:17, 63:14, 67:15 Shannon [5] - 12:6, 29:9, 29:16, 62:16, 63:12 **SHANNON** [2] - 29:12, 188:3 Shari [3] - 137:21, 137:22, 139:20 **Sharmika** [1] - 31:5 **SHAWN** [1] - 1:8 Shawn [5] - 41:14, 43:21, 56:2, 67:2, 154:10 Sheistyville [2] - 51:9, 142:17 shell [7] - 166:3, 169:15, 169:20, 170:3, 172:7, 172:12, 173:3 **SHELLY** [1] - 1:8 Shelly [4] - 41:12, 56:6, 66:25, 126:18 **Shelton** [37] - 30:7, 32:12, 33:19, 33:24, 34:9, 34:14, 35:4, 37:1,

37:10, 43:4, 48:14, 48:22, 52:3, 52:8, 52:11, 53:11, 53:15, 54:15, 54:18, 56:1, 59:25, 62:5, 62:25, 136:11, 138:7, 140:18, 140:19, 141:19, 144:19, 144:21, 146:7, 146:10. 146:13. 147:7. 154:18, 154:19, 157:25 **SHELTON** [1] - 1:7 Shelton's [9] - 32:14, 32:23, 36:10, 53:8, 53:18, 55:19, 60:2, 62:3, 63:8 shirt [6] - 48:19, 48:20, 136:15, 136:16, 137:1, 137:3 Shit [4] - 141:12, 141:13, 141:24, 142:5 shooter [1] - 174:14 shooters [1] - 174:8 shooting [20] - 2:6, 2:19, 2:25, 3:18, 4:3, 4:4, 4:5, 4:9, 4:16, 5:13, 5:18, 6:1, 7:24, 19:1, 28:12, 168:8, 168:9, 171:1, 172:15, 174:6 **shootings** [2] - 6:16, 18:23 **short** [3] - 53:19, 57:14, 57:16 **shortly** [5] - 16:18, 86:9, 122:1, 127:1, 167:14 **shot** [7] - 2:21, 8:12, 72:11, 84:1, 166:6, 166:23, 167:22 **show** [20] - 3:18, 3:21, 6:12, 12:14, 30:16, 31:12, 32:4, 50:21, 52:2, 59:10, 108:13, 110:17, 137:22, 139:11, 140:1, 140:13, 143:7, 145:3, 167:3, 168:15 showed [8] - 10:14, 28:22, 53:21, 107:25, 125:9, 133:1, 133:10, 181:4 **showing** [4] - 54:3, 126:7, 133:8, 145:10 **Showing** [3] - 61:13, 71:17, 72:7 shown [2] - 5:25, 132:23 **shows** [3] - 7:4, 32:6, 50:18 sic [1] - 3:25 sick [2] - 56:8, 56:22 side [3] - 33:13, 78:9,

111.16

Document 688

sides [1] - 179:4 sidewalk [2] - 165:21, 165:23 sign [3] - 132:24, 133:13 signal [1] - 24:11 signature [1] - 189:10 signed [2] - 20:16, significance [1] -173.12 significant [2] - 26:1, 186:12 signing [1] - 126:10 silver [1] - 33:3 similar [1] - 113:23 **simply** [7] - 10:6, 26:8, 26:9, 103:11, 164:3, 171:16, 179:18 sing [2] - 51:4, 60:17 single [5] - 34:10, 34:11, 40:12, 40:13, sister [7] - 31:3, 32:12, 44:17, 74:16, 76:14, 122:17, 127:19 sister's [1] - 31:4 sisters [1] - 181:2 sit [3] - 26:23, 80:15, 128:23 **Sitting** [2] - 51:23, 73:3 sitting [4] - 15:21, 83:19, 107:24, 173:11 situation [3] - 27:2, 179:10, 179:22 six [8] - 12:25, 13:2, 72:16, 90:11, 133:2, 161:2. 177:2. 183:1 Six [2] - 128:12, 163:10 sixth [1] - 25:14 sleep [1] - 138:25 slept [1] - 139:1 slightly [1] - 167:25 Slo [5] - 43:16, 153:13, 154:2, 154:3, 154:20 small [2] - 145:20, 167:23 Smith [1] - 180:24 socialize [1] - 73:1 sold [4] - 98:5, 141:24, 142:5, 187:8 solid [1] - 167:22 someone [6] - 137:17, 138:3, 150:11, 157:21, 169:17 sometime [3] - 19:7, 35:12, 55:1 Sometime [1] - 89:20 sometimes [12] - 34:12, 39:14, 46:6, 50:20,

60:18, 68:12, 141:17, 147:18, 147:22, 149:23, 149:25, 157:16 Sometimes [2] - 13:1, 173:6 somewhat [1] - 141:17 somewhere [4] - 89:13, 93:9, 99:11, 171:10 son [18] - 50:8, 50:9, 59:21, 60:14, 60:17, 60:22, 61:3, 61:10, 64:23, 66:14, 66:17, 67:23, 68:12, 68:15, 147:5, 148:25, 149:5, 149:10 son's [3] - 59:24, 60:15, 66:7 song [1] - 153:5 songs [1] - 144:6 sooner [1] - 184:5 sorry [22] - 15:4, 17:9, 17:15, 28:19, 30:19, 32:3, 40:1, 50:11, 61:15, 67:25, 71:11, 90:10, 104:12, 104:20, 106:18, 108:22, 122:23, 133:19, 133:20, 146:5, 169:7, 179:25 **Sorry** [5] - 68:5, 68:6, 124:17, 157:8, 158:2 sort [12] - 9:15, 13:17, 17:19, 18:5, 26:5, 26:18, 69:25, 92:8, 110:5, 175:12, 177:8, 183:1 sought [1] - 26:15 soulless [1] - 24:2 sound [11] - 11:5, 38:14, 73:6, 76:10, 86:6, 86:13, 95:13, 95:17, 95:20, 122:12, 128:9 sounded [1] - 122:13 source [1] - 178:17 south [2] - 165:22, 165:23 speaking [2] - 125:6, 177:23 spec [1] - 111:21 specific [3] - 3:15, 104:22, 184:1 specifically [7] - 15:8, 18:6, 103:19, 180:11, 186:12, 186:22, 187:2 **specifics** [1] - 54:17 Spell [1] - 58:4 **spell** [8] - 29:15, 47:13, 58:1, 69:5, 135:11, 135:14, 160:13, 164:13 spelled [1] - 76:8 Spence [8] - 3:23, 4:2, 17:5, 17:11, 18:1, 18:10,

172:18, 187:4 Spence's [1] - 18:3 spend [1] - 161:9 split [1] - 173:9 spoken [3] - 7:13, 69:24, 112:11 **Sports** [11] - 2:21, 3:3, 4:12, 4:16, 5:19, 6:2, 7:7, 8:14, 9:1, 28:5, 28:6 stand [12] - 18:5, 29:10, 100:10, 101:17, 116:1, 158:5, 164:9, 175:24, 182:11, 183:5, 183:10, 184:17 standing [3] - 7:10, 109:7, 166:17 Standing [1] - 79:3 stands [1] - 103:22 start [9] - 70:10, 126:24, 159:16, 175:4, 175:8, 175:13, 175:18, 176:5, 177:13 started [6] - 42:4, 54:20, 54:22, 54:25, 119:11, 161:2 starting [1] - 39:16 State [9] - 29:15, 47:13, 58:1, 69:5, 135:11, 160:13, 161:3, 161:9, 164:13 state [4] - 82:11, 106:16. 106:17. 119:17 statement [21] - 10:14. 11:17, 18:7, 85:16, 100:12, 102:4, 102:5, 109:12, 118:21, 119:6, 128:12, 131:8, 178:8, 178:13, 178:16, 178:19, 178:21, 179:15, 179:21, 181:3, 181:14 statements [10] - 2:15, 13:21, 26:16, 85:12, 100:7, 107:7, 131:2, 178:3, 182:10, 183:22 **STATES** [2] - 1:1, 1:5 States [6] - 29:9, 57:21, 68:25, 135:7, 160:9, 163:19 station [4] - 91:4, 125:20, 144:3, 162:3 stay [4] - 33:24, 56:20, 138:9, 148:22 stayed [3] - 138:11, 166:20, 166:22 **staying** [1] - 140:19 stenographically [1] -189:4 **step** [1] - 112:13 stepped [1] - 11:21

steps [1] - 32:15

stereotypes [1] - 13:5 still [18] - 2:2, 11:18, 21:7, 21:14, 24:10, 28:22, 62:2, 71:3, 80:4, 99:9, 101:21, 108:2, 109:20, 125:19, 129:13, 132:6, 154:6 stipulate [5] - 104:24, 109:14, 110:21, 158:22, 159.1 **stipulated** [1] - 179:9 stipulation [2] - 109:10, 180:13 stipulations [1] - 109:9 stopped [4] - 38:5, 38:19, 49:9, 94:2 store [2] - 31:18, 150:4 stored [4] - 150:1, 171:15, 171:18, 172:10 **storing** [1] - 150:12 strange [1] - 18:15 Street [18] - 1:25, 32:2, 32:7, 34:2, 35:14, 37:4, 42:16, 42:23, 44:18, 49:22, 52:5, 52:18, 59:8, 59:14, 59:20, 60:2, 62:2, 63:17 street [8] - 4:3, 4:4, 17:5, 17:13, 17:22, 31:17, 50:24, 143:11 streets [1] - 93:7 stricken [1] - 110:8 strike [2] - 110:3, 110:4 strip [1] - 31:24 striped [1] - 48:20 strong [1] - 27:18 strongly [1] - 176:9 struck [1] - 182:10 struggling [1] - 102:16 studio [11] - 34:4, 34:6, 34:7, 41:3, 45:23, 46:1, 46:3, 46:5, 151:15, 152:11, 153:2 studios [4] - 151:10, 153:9, 154:1 stuff [11] - 34:4, 94:2, 101:4, 109:16, 109:18, 112:23, 139:2, 145:20, 150:4, 169:3, 171:14 sub [1] - 110:23 subject [3] - 85:20, 103:10, 114:6 submit [2] - 159:4, **submitted** [5] - 168:10, 168:25, 169:3, 171:22, 185:2 **substance** [1] - 2:16 substantial [2] - 7:9, 186:3

substantially [1] -14:13 substantive [17] -81:17, 81:22, 101:23, 103:21, 107:7, 109:4, 109:13, 110:23, 179:16, 179:19, 180:6, 180:8, 182:3, 183:8, 186:19, 187:13, 187:15 substantively [2] -112:24, 186:22 succeed [1] - 144:1 suffered [2] - 56:11, 166:11 suffering [1] - 165:25 sufficient [1] - 182:23 sufficiently [1] - 22:13 suggest [1] - 18:13 suggesting [4] - 5:16, 5:18, 5:24, 7:10 **suggestion** [1] - 26:14 suitable [4] - 162:23, 162:25, 163:8, 163:13 Sunday [1] - 91:8 Sundays [1] - 98:17 supported [1] - 110:2 supports [1] - 6:21 suppose [1] - 169:18 supposed [1] - 122:13 supposedly [2] - 19:9, 19:20 surely [1] - 7:10 surprised [1] - 26:13 surrounded [1] -165:24 surveil [1] - 17:13 surveilling [1] - 17:22 **surviving** [1] - 174:5 suspected [3] - 112:12, 148:8, 149:6 Suspected [1] - 148:11 suspects [2] - 10:4, 166:18 **suspenders** [1] - 20:9 sustain [3] - 156:2, 156:14, 182:4 Sustained [7] - 120:17, 120:24, 121:2, 121:10, 130:24, 134:25, 155:22 sustaining [1] - 106:15 swearing [1] - 134:17 sweeps [1] - 16:13 swore [1] - 75:15 SWORN [7] - 29:12, 47:10, 57:23, 69:2, 135:8, 160:10, 164:10 sworn [5] - 79:22, 85:12, 102:20, 103:6, 164:9

Document 688

Т

talent [2] - 50:18, 50:21 tape [9] - 16:20, 20:25, 21:1, 116:4, 116:5, 116:10, 171:12, 186:21, 186:23 taped [2] - 185:21, 186:2 Tasha [1] - 89:12 taxi [1] - 148:25 Taylor [3] - 38:23, 49:18, 49:19 **Taylor's** [2] - 50:8, 53:5 team [1] - 27:7 tear [1] - 161:6 technician [4] - 169:17, 169:24, 170:3, 173:7 technicians [3] - 162:2, 162:6, 167:1 telephone [14] - 4:12, 4:13, 4:15, 4:20, 4:22, 5:8, 8:4, 8:25, 11:4, 25:6, 28:24, 80:1, 109:6, 131:19 temporarily [1] - 150:12 Ten [2] - 75:4, 76:5 ten [5] - 54:16, 88:6, 88:9, 96:13, 166:3 tend [1] - 68:13 tends [1] - 167:23 Tenth [1] - 136:1 term [1] - 3:17 terms [5] - 6:10, 13:18, 14:15, 86:25, 127:21 testified [23] - 11:17, 18:5, 19:16, 19:17, 20:19, 20:22, 37:2, 37:6, 38:25, 39:21, 40:2, 54:18, 55:10, 55:16, 80:13, 84:11, 86:2, 100:9, 111:12, 120:5, 131:18, 146:10, 177:9 testifies [4] - 2:10, 19:8, 178:20, 179:11 testify [19] - 2:6, 2:10, 2:13, 2:18, 8:4, 11:23, 12:13, 12:17, 12:18, 19:14, 22:8, 22:10, 54:19, 70:15, 84:20, 84:22, 104:3, 172:20, 174:24 testifying [14] - 4:13, 7:17, 7:20, 22:22, 75:12, 78:16, 81:8, 81:21, 84:3, 84:7, 84:14, 86:2, 153:18, 158:23 testimony [61] - 2:17, 3:5, 10:21, 12:12, 16:19,

18:9, 23:17, 23:21, 24:2, 27:18, 27:20, 28:24, 74:23, 80:5, 80:8, 81:16, 81:18, 81:22, 85:1, 104:8, 104:11, 104:14, 106:10, 106:11, 107:23, 109:5, 110:4, 110:7, 110:23. 111:23. 111:25. 113:14, 118:10, 118:13, 118:18, 129:11, 129:24, 131:21, 132:1, 134:21, 163:22, 164:2, 169:12, 177:24, 178:2, 178:9, 178:14, 179:3, 179:7, 179:11, 179:13, 179:14, 181:8, 181:10, 181:12, 182:3, 184:18, 185:19, 185:23, 187:5 Thanksgiving [2] -176:23, 176:24 **THE** [389] - 1:1, 1:2, 2:2, 2:7, 3:8, 3:11, 3:14, 4:9, 4:17, 4:21, 5:3, 5:7, 5:11, 5:23, 6:4, 6:6, 6:22, 7:7, 7:16, 7:21, 7:23, 8:6, 9:2, 9:6, 9:8, 9:10, 9:13, 9:22, 10:9, 10:22, 10:25, 11:3, 11:10, 11:12, 11:18, 11:25, 12:3, 12:8, 12:16, 12:22, 13:2, 13:4, 13:9, 13:14, 14:7, 14:18, 14:22, 15:4, 15:7, 15:12, 15:23, 16:1, 16:13, 17:9, 17:15, 17:18, 18:8, 18:25, 19:12, 19:14, 19:16, 19:18, 19:24, 20:3, 20:6, 20:12, 20:20, 20:23, 21:3, 21:6, 21:9, 21:12, 21:16, 21:21, 22:1, 22:6, 22:9, 22:12, 22:16, 22:24, 23:7, 24:10, 24:13, 24:14, 24:16, 24:18, 24:21, 25:2, 25:4, 25:8, 25:12, 25:15, 25:18, 25:22, 26:8, 26:20, 27:11, 27:15, 27:25, 28:2, 28:7, 28:11, 28:14, 28:16, 28:19, 28:25, 29:3, 29:5, 29:10, 29:13, 29:14, 29:16, 33:7, 33:18, 34:20, 34:22, 34:23, 34:24, 34:25, 35:1, 36:20, 39:25, 41:19, 46:12, 46:17, 46:20, 47:7, 47:11, 47:12, 47:14, 48:9, 48:10, 48:23, 52:1, 54:1, 57:11, 57:12, 57:13, 57:16,

57:18, 57:24, 57:25,

58:2, 58:4, 58:5, 60:21, 60:25, 61:1, 61:7, 61:15, 61:17, 61:23, 67:25, 68:2, 68:3, 68:22, 68:23, 69:3, 69:4, 69:6, 70:9, 70:19, 70:24, 71:11, 74:21, 78:4, 78:6, 78:17, 78:20. 78:21. 79:4. 80:9. 80:11, 80:12, 80:14, 80:15, 80:17, 80:18, 80:20, 80:21, 80:24, 80:25, 81:2, 81:4, 81:8, 81:10, 81:11, 81:12, 81:13, 81:15, 82:2, 82:5, 84:6, 84:12, 84:19, 84:24, 85:5, 85:7, 85:11, 85:13, 85:19, 85:21, 91:13, 96:25, 97:6, 99:21, 99:25, 100:2, 100:5, 100:14, 100:19, 100:23, 101:2, 101:7, 101:9, 101:13, 101:20, 102:2, 102:5, 102:8, 102:13, 103:17, 104:4, 104:13, 104:16, 104:20, 104:22, 105:4, 105:6, 105:9, 105:11, 105:13, 105:23, 106:2, 106:4, 106:8, 106:14, 106:20, 107:3, 107:6, 107:10, 107:19, 108:22, 109:3, 109:20, 110:12, 110:15, 111:1, 111:7, 112:5, 113:9, 113:25, 114:4, 114:24, 115:2, 115:4, 115:10, 115:15, 115:21, 115:25, 116:5, 116:8, 116:12, 116:14, 116:18, 116:20, 117:1, 117:4, 117:6, 117:9, 117:13, 117:15, 117:17, 117:20, 117:24, 118:1, 118:3, 118:6, 118:8, 118:17, 120:17, 120:24, 121:2, 121:10, 122:6, 122:23, 122:25, 123:1, 123:8, 124:4, 124:6, 124:7, 124:8, 124:9, 124:23, 130:10, 130:24, 132:17, 132:19, 133:16, 133:19, 134:25, 135:2, 135:9, 135:10, 135:12, 135:14, 135:15, 136:4, 136:5, 136:6, 137:6, 143:17, 143:22, 148:12, 148:21, 150:9, 150:11, 151:23, 152:1, 152:4, 155:22, 155:24, 156:2, 156:4, 156:14, 156:16, 157:1, 157:6, 157:8, 157:20, 157:21, 157:23, 157:24,

158:1, 158:14, 158:20, 159:3, 159:6, 159:9, 159:13, 159:21, 160:2, 160:6, 160:11, 160:12, 160:14, 161:21, 161:23, 163:16, 163:17, 163:18, 163:21, 164:11, 164:12, 164:14, 169:7, 169:11, 170:21, 174:11, 174:16, 174:18, 174:21, 177:21, 178:11, 178:16, 179:24, 180:1, 180:3, 180:17, 180:21, 181:24, 182:7, 182:17, 182:24, 183:11, 184:3, 184:8, 184:16, 184:21, 185:16, 186:1, 186:7, 186:9, 186:16, 186:24, 187:11, 187:15, 187.18 them0 [1] - 14:11 themselves [1] - 18:11 theory [2] - 85:5, 85:10 Thereafter [1] - 111:8 thereby [1] - 178:20 they've [2] - 10:15, 111:9 They've [1] - 111:9 thinking [1] - 27:7 thinks [2] - 155:25, 183:3 third [5] - 3:2, 8:11, 8:13, 8:25, 10:2 Thomas [1] - 1:20 thoroughly [5] - 23:10, 23:11, 23:20, 26:24 thousand [1] - 187:9 three [30] - 9:18, 13:3, 17:21, 19:11, 19:20, 65:21, 87:15, 88:11, 88:23, 105:16, 111:21, 126:2, 138:19, 147:5, 148:25, 156:21, 167:3, 167:8, 167:9, 168:6, 169:10, 169:15, 170:18, 173:3, 175:21, 176:2, 176:5, 177:25, 180:19, 181:5 Three [3] - 65:22, 123:21, 163:12 three-year-old [2] -147:5, 148:25 threw [1] - 44:23 throw [2] - 8:16, 45:4 Thursday [3] - 176:6, 176:10, 185:8

tied [1] - 19:2

timely [1] - 185:23

timing [1] - 105:7

TM [5] - 153:11, 154:2,

titles [1] - 141:8

154:3, 154:18, 154:20 today [39] - 2:10, 7:14, 7:17, 7:20, 8:8, 25:6, 27:16, 33:10, 36:19, 40:2, 69:25, 70:5, 73:3, 75:22, 76:1, 80:15, 83:19, 84:3, 84:7, 84:15, 100:17, 120:8, 128:21, 128:23, 129:12, 131:21, 133:6, 134:12, 134:15, 136:24, 172:24, 173:11, 175:2, 177:18, 178:14, 178:25 together [11] - 40:16, 40:19, 55:22, 87:15, 127:20, 130:22, 131:1, 146:21, 153:5, 162:7, 183.4 toll [4] - 4:13, 4:20, 4:22, 5:8 tomorrow [1] - 22:5 Tonya [4] - 3:23, 3:25, 4:2, 172:18 Took [1] - 28:14 took [4] - 65:11, 160:23, 166:22, 166:23 **top** [3] - 128:14, 133:12, 183:25 torso [1] - 166:1 totality [1] - 24:5 totally [2] - 81:6, 115:5 touch [2] - 28:6, 115:14 Touhy [1] - 22:21 toward [6] - 29:14, 47:12, 57:25, 135:10, 160:12, 164:12 towards [1] - 123:22 town [4] - 30:13, 73:22, 119:21, 143:12 townhomes [1] - 59:15 track [1] - 18:10 traffic [1] - 31:18 transcribed [1] - 189:7 transcript [64] - 75:2, 75:4, 76:6, 76:9, 76:15, 76:17, 78:15, 79:9, 79:11, 79:12, 79:16, 79:22, 80:5, 80:9, 80:22, 81:4, 82:8, 85:3, 91:12, 100:14, 101:22, 101:25, 102:2. 102:3. 102:20. 102:21, 103:1, 103:2, 103:6, 103:21, 108:1, 108:4, 111:15, 111:22, 111:25, 112:23, 113:1, 113:20, 116:8, 116:12,

116:24, 118:14, 121:14,

123:22, 124:17, 125:24,

127:6, 127:11, 134:22,

136:20, 178:12, 178:17,

178:23, 179:4, 179:5, 179:6, 179:12, 179:14, 180:12, 181:1, 181:4, 185:21, 189:7 Transcript [1] - 154:3 transcripts [11] - 21:2, 21:4, 21:10, 21:11, 22:18, 109:24, 178:1, 178:5, 178:7, 180:25, 181:14 transported [1] -166:12 treat [1] - 182:3 treatment [1] - 85:2 trial [7] - 4:14, 20:20, 23:9, 81:18, 109:18, 114:16, 183:1 tried [1] - 109:9 trouble [1] - 9:14 true [5] - 10:25, 17:20, 80:16, 80:19, 147:14 truly [1] - 175:2 truth [22] - 75:16, 87:6, 89:16, 103:7, 103:11, 106:20, 108:25, 120:1, 120:3, 125:2, 134:13, 134:18, 179:16, 179:22, 180:7, 180:12, 181:21, 183:23, 184:18, 185:22, 186:6, 186:14 truthful [2] - 75:19, 102:25 try [6] - 8:19, 71:7, 126:19, 142:1, 156:10, 171:20 trying [28] - 4:21, 5:4, 5:11, 7:2, 10:6, 23:18, 39:18, 43:7, 55:24, 66:11, 80:4, 81:23, 102:24, 114:25, 115:2, 115:5, 129:13, 132:6, 142:10, 142:23, 143:24, 151:12, 152:8, 152:12, 154:20, 154:22 Tuesday [5] - 159:14, 159:16, 159:19, 175:7, 176.4 turn [4] - 27:21, 75:2, 79:9, 121:16 turned [6] - 16:3, 16:6, 20:18, 20:21, 21:2, 21:3 Twelfth [3] - 58:13, 58:14, 69:19 twelve [1] - 42:9 Twenty [1] - 117:14 twice [3] - 88:11, 144:2, 144.8 twins [1] - 43:13 two [29] - 3:24, 9:17, 10:7, 17:21, 19:3, 37:12, 37:17, 43:13, 57:18, 66:21, 72:14, 88:11, 90:5, 91:10, 91:15, 101:3, 101:24, 103:13, 103:23, 111:15, 141:15, 142:9, 166:18, 166:19, 166:21, 181:17, 182:10, 182:15, 185:17

Two [6] - 59:23, 166:19, 166:20, 174:9, 174:12 type [3] - 3:6, 148:9,

149:7 types [1] - 136:19 typically [1] - 168:19

U

U.S [2] - 1:24, 27:22 ultimately [4] - 2:25, 45:8, 102:18, 103:4 um-hum [2] - 99:8, 154:4 Um-hum [7] - 38:3, 39:15, 39:23, 48:8, 72:21, 74:5, 122:25 Um-um [2] - 61:14, 67:10 unavailable [2] -113:13. 171:19 uncertain [1] - 169:12 uncharged [2] - 4:5, unclear [1] - 110:6 under [23] - 27:12, 75:15, 99:16, 100:7, 100:9, 102:5, 103:7, 104:9, 109:19, 111:3, 111:4, 112:10, 113:13, 113:15, 134:15, 134:17, 142:23, 169:25, 178:2, 179:16, 185:20, 185:22, underlying [2] - 2:16, 102:21 undermines [2] -106:10, 107:12 underneath [3] -139:22, 139:24, 166:4 understood [11] - 9:22, 43:9, 55:19, 55:21, 56:11, 56:20, 66:7, 66:9, 75:18, 151:6, 151:9 **Understood** [1] - 79:21 undertake [1] - 162:10 unexpected [2] - 56:18, 68:18 unfair [1] - 114:18

unfairly [1] - 8:20

unfamiliar [1] - 67:5

Unfamiliar [1] - 67:9 unfortunately [3] -63:16, 68:11, 68:15 unhappy [1] - 83:14 unidentified [1] -163:14 unique [1] - 180:10 uniquely [1] - 23:8 Unit [3] - 160:24, 165:2, 171.5 unit [2] - 164:25, 172:8 **UNITED** [2] - 1:1, 1:5 United [6] - 29:9, 57:21, 68:25, 135:6, 160:8, 163:19 unless [3] - 2:19, 18:16, 182:4 Unless [2] - 9:11, 113:23 unlike [1] - 178:3 unobjected [1] - 179:9 unobjected-to [1] -179:9 up [69] - 2:17, 4:9, 5:5, 5:9, 9:9, 10:3, 10:7, 17:19, 19:4, 25:6, 25:8,

28:9, 28:22, 30:13, 32:15, 34:4, 34:9, 40:22, 41:24, 45:15, 45:20, 48:12, 49:25, 50:5, 55:5, 55:9, 55:10, 58:19, 58:24, 67:22, 69:13, 69:15, 69:16, 78:17, 78:18, 79:8, 82:17, 89:13, 91:8, 111:6, 112:11, 115:22, 116:4, 125:5, 125:9, 133:8, 133:23, 136:19, 138:18, 145:15, 146:19, 149:18, 153:9, 154:1, 154:7, 154:8, 156:8, 167:23, 171:6, 173:9, 177:9, 180:23, 182:11, 182:20, 184:4, 184:5, 184:9, 187.12

upstairs [2] - 59:3, 149:19 urging [1] - 182:2 USA [1] - 189:4 useful [1] - 185:9 uses [1] - 164:2 usual [1] - 10:4

Upstairs [1] - 53:2

V

vaguely [1] - 183:2 validated [1] - 108:1 value [5] - 180:7, 180:8, 181:21, 186:6, 186:13 variety [1] - 109:25 various [2] - 54:17, 161:13 vein [1] - 23:23 verbatim [1] - 14:13 version [1] - 18:13 victim [5] - 166:10, 167:12, 168:24, 171:1, 173:21 victim's [1] - 169:25 victims [1] - 162:10 view [3] - 13:24, 14:15, 159:13 views [1] - 155:19 violation [2] - 26:10, 27:22 visit [2] - 146:19, 177:8 visited [1] - 38:2 visiting [3] - 36:16, 37:25, 67:20 voice [1] - 116:6 voir [2] - 27:17, 159:4 **VOLUME** [1] - 1:11 vote [3] - 175:14, 175:15, 175:23

W

W-37B [1] - 133:9 wagon [3] - 91:4, 125:20, 162:3 wait [5] - 9:6, 67:25, 100:19, 102:12, 175:20 Wait [3] - 28:11, 105:23 waited [1] - 184:12 waiting [8] - 2:2, 13:10, 16:15, 24:10, 25:13, 25:23, 159:25, 183:1 walk [5] - 149:2, 149:3, 149:5, 149:14, 149:16 walked [1] - 60:4 walking [1] - 149:9 walks [1] - 27:7 wall [1] - 8:16 wants [7] - 22:3, 113:16, 113:20, 116:23, 151:25, 183:8, 185:2 warehouse [3] - 171:10, 171:14, 171:18 wash [1] - 184:19 wasting [1] - 9:4 water [4] - 69:9, 101:7, 145:21, 145:22 **WAYNE** [1] - 1:8 Wayne [4] - 41:12, 56:6, 66:25, 126:18 ways [1] - 102:1 weapon [1] - 150:21

208 weapons [2] - 3:20, wearing [3] - 48:19, 136:15. 137:2 Weaze [4] - 61:20, 61:24, 145:11, 145:17 Wednesday [2] - 1:11, 176.6 week [20] - 27:16, 86:14, 90:14, 90:16, 90:20, 96:13, 96:14, 96:15, 97:24, 98:2, 159:10, 171:20, 176:7, 176:8, 176:10, 176:13, 176:20, 177:2, 177:4, 185:18 weekend [3] - 177:11, 184:24, 185:24 weeks [8] - 4:1, 18:12, 64:12, 71:5, 177:2, 177:24, 183:1, 184:13 welcome [6] - 36:20, 44:2, 52:9, 57:12, 68:22, 132:17 $\pmb{Welsh}\ [21]\ -\ 2:5,\ 7:17,$ 7:19, 7:20, 7:21, 8:6, 11:9, 25:3, 25:4, 25:5, 25:6, 25:9, 25:10, 25:12, 28:22, 158:16, 163:20, 164:14, 164:17, 173:2 **WELSH** [2] - 164:10, 188:19 West [6] - 1:25, 93:23, 105:20, 106:4, 165:8, 165:14 west [1] - 165:14 whatsoever [3] -107:20, 174:23, 177:8 Whereof [1] - 189:9 white [7] - 48:20, 90:1, 90:24, 91:4, 130:16, 136:16, 162:2 whole [16] - 10:4, 25:5, 25:24, 42:9, 42:10, 42:13, 82:14, 82:16, 88:17, 94:10, 107:13, 109:3, 140:21, 146:11, 155:16

188:19

West [6] - 1:25, 93:23, 105:20, 106:4, 165:8, 165:14

west [1] - 165:14

whatsoever [3] - 107:20, 174:23, 177:8

Whereof [1] - 189:9

white [7] - 48:20, 90:1, 90:24, 91:4, 130:16, 136:16, 162:2

whole [16] - 10:4, 25:5, 25:24, 42:9, 42:10, 42:13, 82:14, 82:16, 88:17, 94:10, 107:13, 109:3, 140:21, 146:11, 155:16

wife [3] - 89:12, 98:8, 175:12

Williams [21] - 31:7, 53:15, 53:17, 57:22, 58:2, 58:8, 58:17, 61:4, 61:11, 62:3, 63:9, 64:20, 65:2, 65:13, 66:6, 66:24, 67:11, 67:25, 68:7, 68:21, 68:23

WILLIAMS [2] - 57:23, 188:9

WILLIE [1] - 1:7

Willie [4] - 33:17, 51:25, 136:22, 189:4 willing [2] - 24:1, 104.24 wiped [1] - 81:6 wish [3] - 111:21, 159:13, 176:18 withdraw [2] - 99:22, 100:3 withdrawal [2] - 111:5, withdrawn [3] - 100:6, 100:10, 103:19 withdrew [2] - 112:7, 113:3 Witness [1] - 189:9 witness [58] - 8:7, 9:9, 11:15, 11:17, 11:22, 12:16, 13:18, 13:25, 29:7, 33:16, 47:8, 48:21, 51:24, 53:25, 60:20, 74:20, 78:15, 81:16, 81:19, 81:20, 81:23, 82:4, 85:2, 99:25, 100:9, 102:23, 107:23, 111:11, 112:1, 112:10, 112:11, 113:12, 114:22, 115:19, 115:20, 117:1, 118:3, 135:3, 137:4, 143:19, 155:24, 158:24, 160:7, 161:23, 163:22, 163:24, 163:25, 178:4, 178:18, 178:19, 178:23, 179:2, 179:10, 183:4, 183:10, 184:6, 184:14 WITNESS [58] - 29:12, 29:13, 29:16, 34:22, 34:24, 35:1, 36:20, 47:10, 47:11, 47:14, 48:10, 57:12, 57:23, 57:24, 58:2, 58:5, 61:1, 68:2, 68:22, 69:2, 69:3, 69:6, 78:20, 80:11, 80:14, 80:17, 80:20, 80:24, 81:2, 81:8, 81:11, 81:13, 122:25, 124:6, 124:8, 132:17, 135:8, 135:9, 135:12, 135:15, 136:5, 157:21, 157:24, 160:10, 160:11, 160:14, 163:17, 164:10, 164:11, 164:14, 174:18, 188:3, 188:7, 188:9, 188:11, 188:14, 188:18, 188:19 witness' [5] - 107:20, 111:25, 178:8, 179:6, 184:18 witnessed [3] - 93:4,

98:6, 151:20

witnesses [8] - 25:1,

174:3, 174:23, 176:15, 176:18, 177:25, 181:18, 185:12 Witnesses [1] - 174:5 women [4] - 17:6, 18:2, 25:11 Woodland [7] - 12:14, 12:15, 31:9, 31:16, 31:24, 46:8, 46:13 word [2] - 78:8, 155:13 words [5] - 13:19, 81:6, 104:25, 106:6, 177:10 worker[1] - 185:5 works [1] - 46:23 wound [2] - 28:9, 166:11 wounds [1] - 165:25 write [6] - 50:16, 60:18, 60:23, 66:17, 140:19, 145:6 writing [2] - 19:8, 169:16 written [1] - 18:20 wrote [12] - 16:23, 18:13, 20:2, 20:6, 21:18, 21:19, 26:12, 61:4, 61:10, 140:18, 140:21, 169:24 Wyche [65] - 3:22, 3:24, 3:25, 4:1, 71:8, 71:10, 71:13, 71:15, 71:21, 71:22, 71:24, 72:5, 72:9, 72:11. 73:11. 73:16. 73:17, 74:2, 74:14, 75:9, 77:1, 77:7, 77:10, 77:15, 77:24, 78:2, 78:12, 78:25, 79:19, 82:10, 82:18, 83:1, 83:6, 83:7, 83:10, 83:13, 83:22, 89:1, 90:7, 91:15, 120:11, 122:18, 127:23, 127:25, 128:6, 129:2, 131:22, 158:24, 162:4,

X

162:11, 162:13, 162:19,

162:21, 162:24, 163:1,

Wyche's [1] - 77:20

172:16

XVIII [1] - 1:11 **XXXVII** [1] - 1:11

Y

year [6] - 37:20, 38:11, 42:18, 147:5, 148:25, 172:2 years [18] - 9:18, 32:10, 37:12, 37:17, 42:9,
54:16, 65:21, 65:22,
72:16, 90:11, 100:25,
137:10, 140:23, 160:22,
161:11, 164:24, 165:3
yellow [1] - 51:23
yesterday [7] - 3:16,
9:3, 9:22, 23:9, 26:11,
70:14, 112:13
York [1] - 152:14
younger [4] - 30:11,
31:3, 31:4, 37:17
yourself [7] - 75:3,
75:5, 79:13, 79:23,
124:23, 126:2, 161:6

Ζ

Zajac [3] - 1:24, 189:3, 189:14